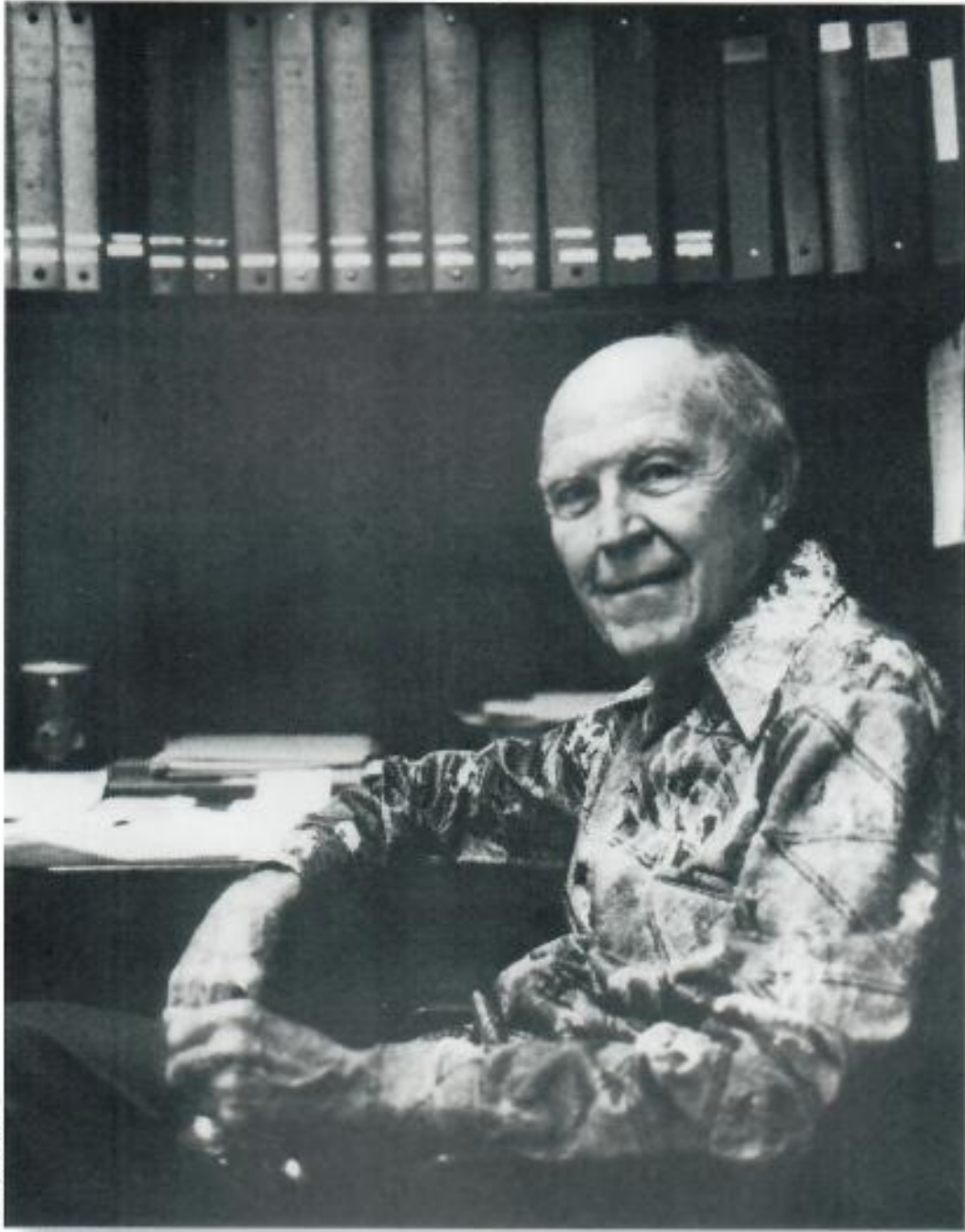

Pacific Island Names

A Map and Name Guide to the New Pacific

Lee S. Motteler





Charles Myers

Edwin H. Bryan, Jr.
1898-1985

Pacific Island Names

A Map and Name Guide to the New Pacific



Lee S. Motteler

*For George —
In fond memory
of the old times
on Oahu and to
the renewal of our
friendship on the
Big Island....*

*Aloha,
Lee
3/24/08*

**Bishop Museum Bulletin in Cultural
and Environmental Studies 2**



BISHOP MUSEUM PRESS
Honolulu
Second Edition
2006

First edition, © 1986 by Bishop Museum
Second edition, © 2006 by Bishop Museum

Bishop Museum Press
1525 Bernice Street
Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817
www.bishopmuseum.org/press

Cover photograph by Brett Uprichard, www.bigbamboostock.com
Map revisions by Brad Evans
Cover design & layout by Angela Wu-Ki

All rights reserved
Printed in Hong Kong

ISSN 1548-9620
ISBN 0-930897-12-9 softcover
Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 86-071830



My greatest debt is to the late Edwin H. Bryan, Jr., to whose memory I fondly dedicate this revision of his work. It was my great privilege to work closely with Mr. Bryan during the last 12 years of his life, and his keen interest in and knowledge of Pacific place names was one of the many gifts he bestowed upon me. Without his careful and devoted work as a solid base, this and countless other publications relating to Hawai'i and the Pacific Islands would not have come to be. Much of the work that he began is being carried on, and this is perhaps his greatest legacy.

L.S.M.

CONTENTS

Pacific Island Groups (Map)	inside front cover
Preface to Second Edition	viii
Introduction	1
Acknowledgments	4
Guide to Sectional Maps	5
Sectional Maps (1-7)	6
Political Guide to Names	13
Note on Sources Used for Second Edition	14
A. Hawai'i	15
B. U.S.-Administered Islands in the Central Pacific	17
C. Kiribati	17
D. French Polynesia	19
E. Pitcairn Islands	23
F. Chilean Islands in the S.E. Pacific	23
G. Eastern Pacific Outliers	25
H. Cook Islands	27
I. Tokelau	27
J. Samoa	27
K. American Samoa	27
L. Niue	27
M. Tonga	29
N. Wallis and Futuna	31
O. Tuvalu	31
P. Fiji	31
Q. New Caledonia	43
R. Vanuatu	45
S. Solomon Islands	47
T. Papua New Guinea	51
U. Nauru	55
V. Marshall Islands	55
W. Federated States of Micronesia	57
X. Belau	59
Y. Guam	61
Z. Northern Mariana Islands	61
Index to Names	62

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION

This completely revised edition replaces the original published in 1986. The format is the same and the area covered remains unchanged (see Introduction). As before, names given as standard here do not necessarily agree with those approved for use by the U.S. government; rather, they are the names most frequently used by local governments and residents in the islands themselves.

Sources used to compile the first edition, when still the primary authority for the names listed, are retained for complete documentation. If the names are entirely from a new source or sources for a group, only the new documentation is given. See Note on Sources Used for the Second Edition (page 14).

The *Special Notes* section lists notable changes in island names since the first edition. If the names are unchanged, the following note is inserted: "*No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide.*" This section also contains pertinent notes about specific names and developments concerning orthography.

As in the first edition, the asterisk (*) following a name is used to denote atolls, which are specifically defined in this guide as distinct from islands (see Introduction, Methods, number 5). Thus Wake* translates as Wake "Atoll" (instead of the misleading and erroneous Wake "Island"), although use of the generic term "Atoll" may be considered optional. In some cases, such as Midway Atoll, the term has been made part of the standard name (this should end the longstanding use of Midway "Islands," but it is still perfectly fine to simply say "Midway").

INTRODUCTION

The Pacific Ocean is earth's largest geographical feature, occupying one-third of the surface of the globe. The Pacific Islands are numerous but scattered in the vast, watery realm. For over 400 years, vessels of nations involved in exploration and colonization crisscrossed the Pacific, their voyagers discovering and naming the islands encountered. Accurate location and identification of these islands were difficult for early European navigators, and islands were often "discovered" and named several times over. Islands were often knowingly renamed by later claimants or administrators. Moreover, indigenous peoples bestowed multiple names on their islands, often with a bewildering variety of spellings. No other major region of the world has experienced such a proliferation of name-giving. Finding the current name for a particular Pacific island can often be difficult. The primary aim of *Pacific Island Names* is to address this problem.

The forerunner of this guide appeared in December 1960 under the title *Guide to Pacific Islands*. It was compiled by the late Edwin H. Bryan Jr., then manager of the Pacific Scientific Information Center at Bishop Museum. Bryan produced a revised edition in 1972 entitled *Guide to Islands in the Tropical Pacific*; the index of this publication listed 1,700 islands and their variant (differing) names. Both editions were used extensively by the staff of Bishop Museum, but the *Guide* was not widely known or used elsewhere. Numerous political changes in the Pacific and new spellings for many of the island groups have made Bryan's 1972 edition, out of print for many years, obsolete.

This work has an entirely new format and is greatly expanded. Many more islands are included and the number of variant names is greatly increased. The new index lists approximately 6,100 island names, of which over 4,500 are variants. This updated guide provides a current, comprehensive listing of Pacific island names for use by researchers, publishers, and all those with a personal interest in the Pacific.

About This Guide

Pacific Island Names is divided into two distinct but interdependent sections. The first section, Political Guide to Names, contains the Pacific island names grouped, with

one exception, by political entity. Each entity is assigned a capital letter, A through Z. Thus, the Pacific is divided into 26 island entities, or units (see map on inside front cover and Contents). An explanation of how to use this section is given on the first page of the Political Guide. The second section, Index to Names, is an alphabetical listing of all the island names. An explanation of the index is found on page 62.

Geographical Scope

The primary area of coverage is the oceanic Pacific Islands between the Tropic of Cancer and the Tropic of Capricorn and from the Americas on the east to (but not including) Indonesia and the Philippines on the west. Excluded are islands just off the coast of the Americas, islands off the south coast of Papua New Guinea, and Australia's Coral Sea Islands Territory. New Zealand and its neighboring islands are outside the tropics and are excluded. Four groups of islands partly or completely outside the tropics are included to make the guide more complete: the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands (part of Hawai'i); the Austral Islands (part of French Polynesia); the Pitcairn Islands; and the Chilean Islands in the S.E. Pacific. All four groups contain islands that were settled by Polynesians. All islands in the ethnogeographic divisions of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia are included (with the exception of New Zealand, as noted above, and the western part of the island of New Guinea, politically a part of Indonesia).

Methods

The following guidelines are included as an aid to users of *Pacific Island Names*. They explain rules followed in the selection of names and name forms, policy on optional names, and use of the asterisk and diacritical marks.

1. *Conventional English Usage.* Place names often consist of two parts: the *specific* name and the *generic* name. In "Easter Island," for instance, "Easter" is the specific name—the proper noun; "Island" is the generic name—the modifier. The island's Spanish name, "Isla de Pascua," is the official name according to the Chilean government, which administers it (note, however, that the native people prefer the Polynesian name Rapa Nui, probably of 19th-century

origin). Because the island is better known to the English-speaking public as Easter Island, this form of the name is called *conventional English*, and it is this usage that is preferred throughout the guide. English generic names are also preferred, even when the specific name remains untranslated (e.g., San Ambrosio Island, not Isla San Ambrosio). Further, non-English generic names are omitted as variants for islands not normally given a generic term in conventional English (e.g., Île Tahiti, for Tahiti), or for islands or atolls where the generic name is optional.

2. *Standard Name Selection.* The *standard name* is the currently preferred name recommended or approved for correct use on maps, in publications, in correspondence, and in other written and oral communication. In the Political Guide it is always given first, followed by variant names, if any, in parentheses. In the Index, standard names are printed in all capital letters. Standard names are most frequently those officially recognized by local governments or are the conventional English forms, but other sources include non-government publications and personal communication with knowledgeable informants. Only one standard name is given for each island or island group, but sometimes a portion of the name (nearly always the generic name) is considered optional (the option of its inclusion or exclusion being left to the user). *Only standard names are given on the maps.*
3. *Variant Name Selection.* *Variant names* are differing or synonymous names for the island or island group designated by the standard name. They can be variant or erroneous spellings of the standard name, variant word forms of the standard, former European names from discovery or colonial times, native names no longer in use, names in other languages, or even identical spellings with or without diacritical marks (depending on which use is considered standard). In the Political Guide, only the most important variant names are given (immediately following the standard name entry, in parentheses). In the Index, variant names are printed in upper- and lowercase letters, and each one is cross-referenced to its respective standard name (e.g., Owhyhee = HAWAI'I). *All variant names known, with the exception of some only slightly different in spelling, are included in the index.* No variant names are included on the maps.

4. *Optional Names.* As stated above, a portion of a standard name may be considered optional. The optional portion is nearly always the generic name, such as "Island." For example, "Pitcairn Island" is often referred to simply as "Pitcairn," and therefore "Island," the generic name, can be considered optional. Often inclusion of the optional portion of a name is a matter of personal preference, as with Pitcairn, but there are exceptions. Names such as Easter Island, Swains Island, and Robinson Crusoe Island are rarely seen without the generic name, as the specific name by itself can be confusing. These names can be said to have generics that are not optional (they should always be included as part of the name). On the other hand, a much larger number of islands, such as New Britain, New Ireland, Tahiti, and the main Hawaiian Islands, do not usually include generic names (one would never say or write, for instance, "New Ireland Island").

A hard-and-fast rule cannot be made, but, for purposes of this guide, *absence of a generic name or of an asterisk (see 5, below) signifies that the named entity is an island but that the term is not usually included. Presence of the generic name implies that it is usually included, though in some cases it is optional.*

5. *Atolls and Use of Asterisk (*).* This guide uses an asterisk in lieu of the generic name "Atoll" (e.g., "Wake*") to identify and distinguish atolls for which use of the term is optional. In a few cases "Atoll" has been specifically approved as part of the standard name and is considered not optional; in these cases it is included as part of the name.

An *atoll* is a ring of coral island or islets on a reef encircling a lagoon. The lagoon communicates with the sea, usually remaining open to it in at least one place, and is devoid of any rock of volcanic origin above sea level. If an island has a fully enclosed, brackish lagoon (such as found on Laysan Island and Swains Island), it is not an atoll by this definition. Also, if it has even a small volcanic remnant (such as French Frigate Shoals and Clipperton Island), it does not qualify as an atoll. Single coral islets lacking a lagoon are likewise not atolls, though a submerged reef sporting a single small islet (such as Rose*) can qualify as long as it surrounds a lagoon. "Atoll" is a

generic name, used in the same way as "island," but the distinction is important and should be carefully made. Many atolls, such as Wake, Midway, and Johnston, have been erroneously called islands over the years. Using the generic "island" to describe an atoll is inaccurate, and one of the aims of this guide is to end this widespread practice.

6. *Use of Diacritical Marks.* Bishop Museum policy on Hawaiian place names is to use the diacritical marks (the hamzah, or glottal stop, and the macron) as part of correct spelling, a position that has the strong support of linguists and is growing in popularity in the Hawaiian community. An exception is that diacriticals are omitted from titles or official names in which they are not normally used. Official local government policy (the State of Hawaii Board on Geographic Names) makes their use optional, but the federal government (U.S. Board on Geographic Names and the

U.S. Geological Survey) has not approved them for use. Tonga has officially approved use of the glottal stop, and it appears in names of the islands (e.g., Vava'u, Ha'apai Group, etc.). In some areas, such as Samoa, there is great inconsistency in the application of diacriticals. *Pacific Island Names* includes diacritical marks only for those island groups for which there exist complete and reliable sources. In Polynesia, these include Hawai'i, Tonga, American Samoa, Samoa, and Wallis and Futuna. No authoritative sources have been found that designate diacriticals for the Cook Islands, French Polynesia, or Tokelau. Rather than applying these marks to only some names within the groups, they have been omitted. If sources for any of these areas are known to users of *Pacific Island Names*, we invite you to contact Bishop Museum Press with this information. (Diacriticals included herein are mentioned in the *Special Notes* section for each island group.)



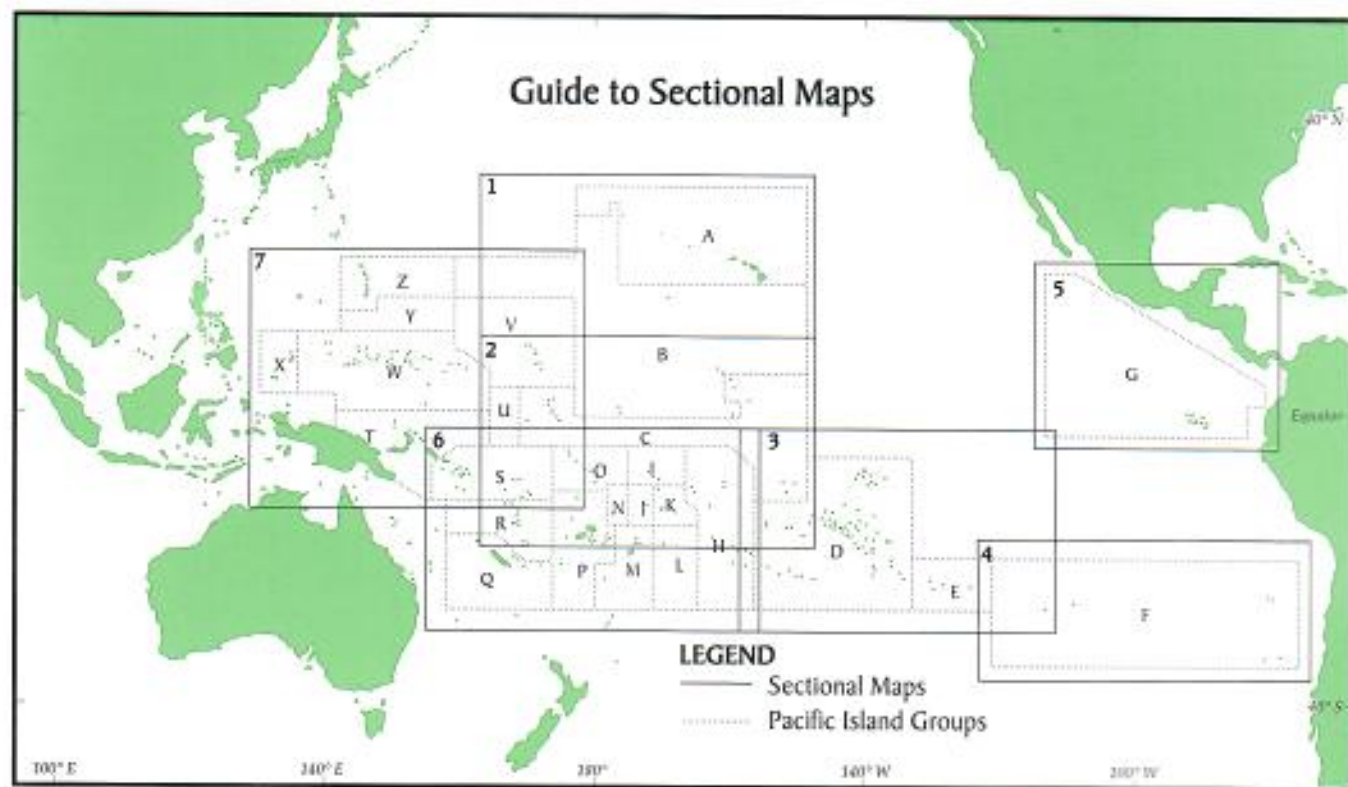
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

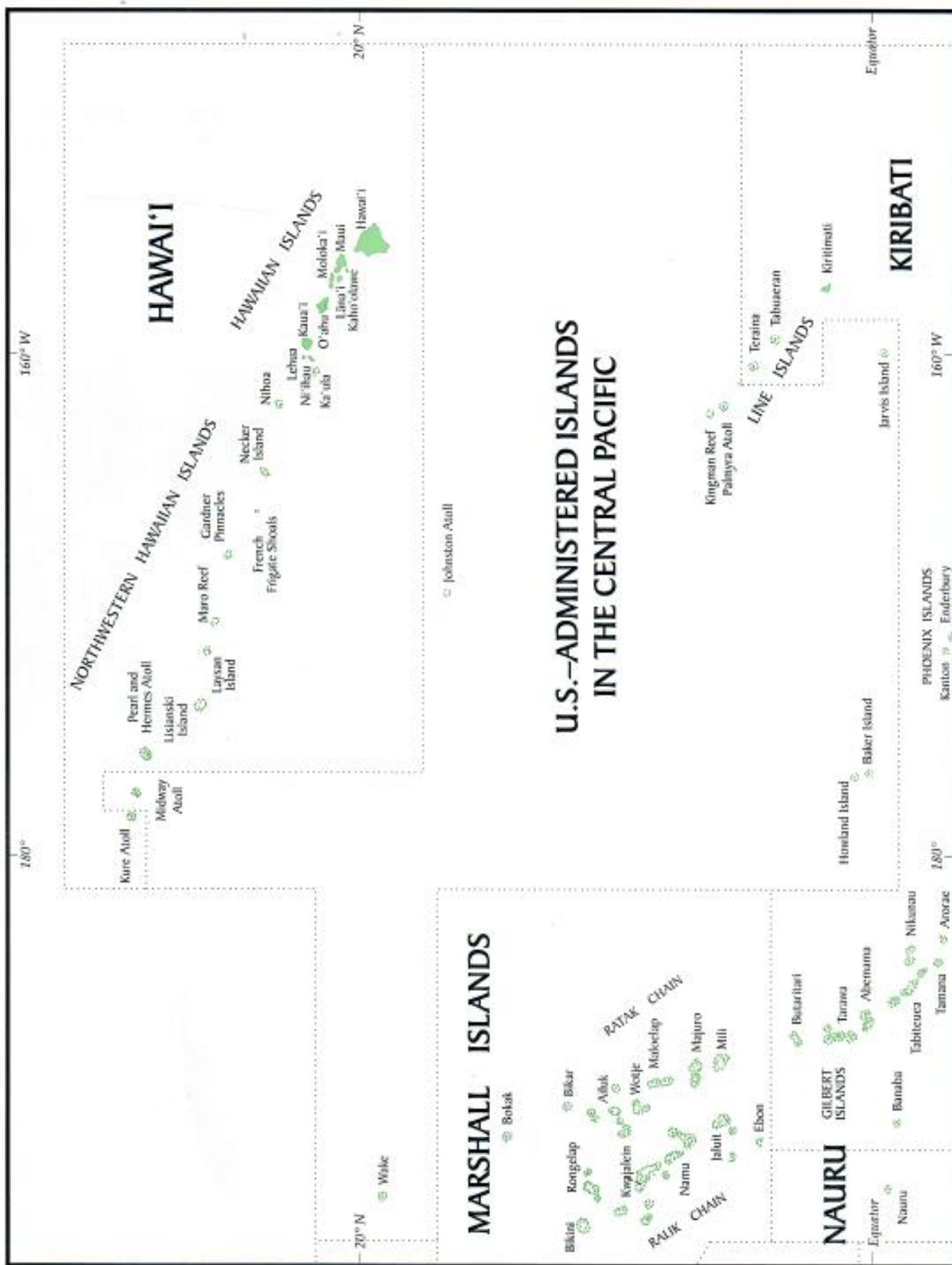
Individuals who helped in this revision are acknowledged under "Sources" for each group.

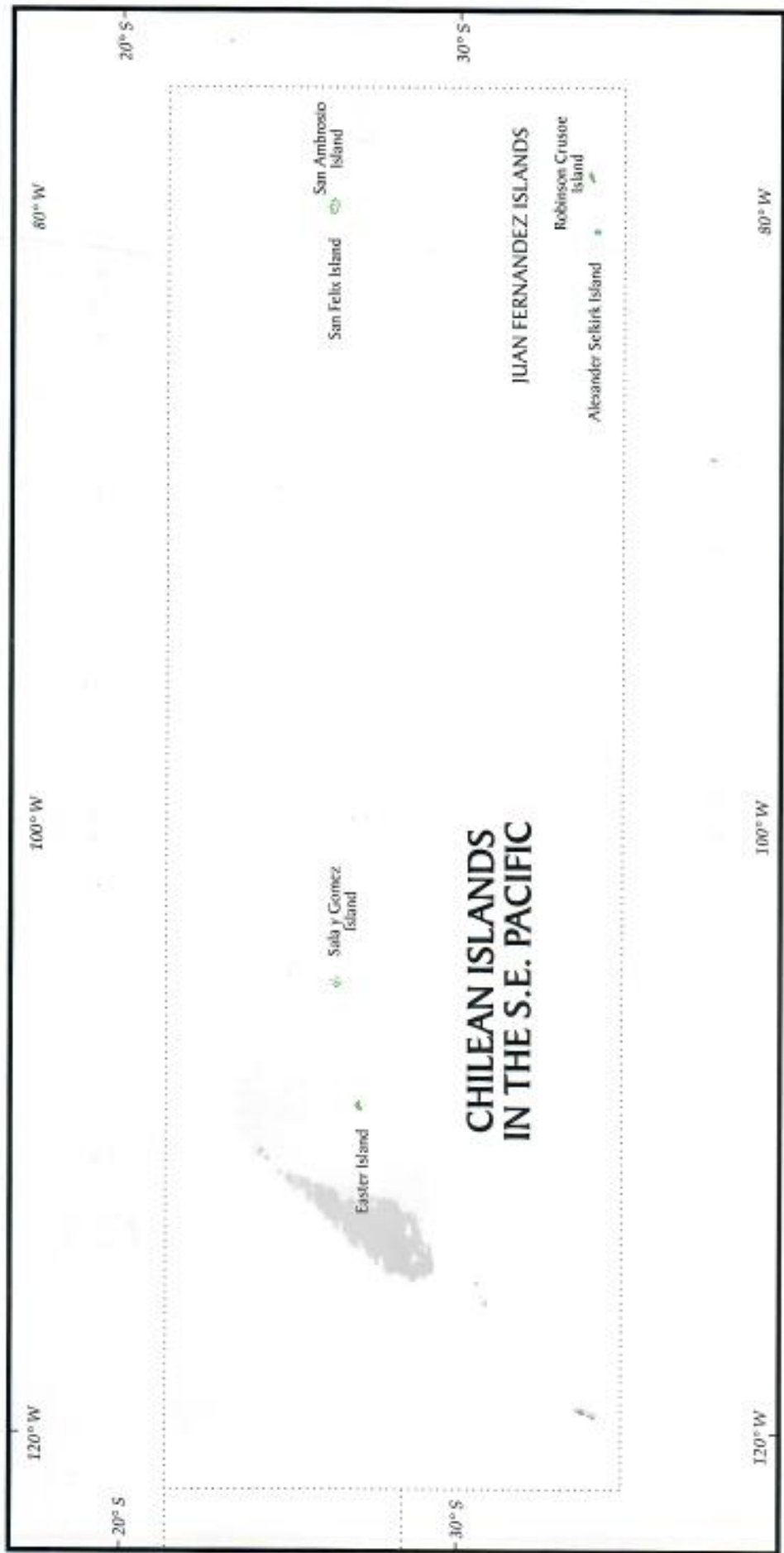
GUIDE TO SECTIONAL MAPS

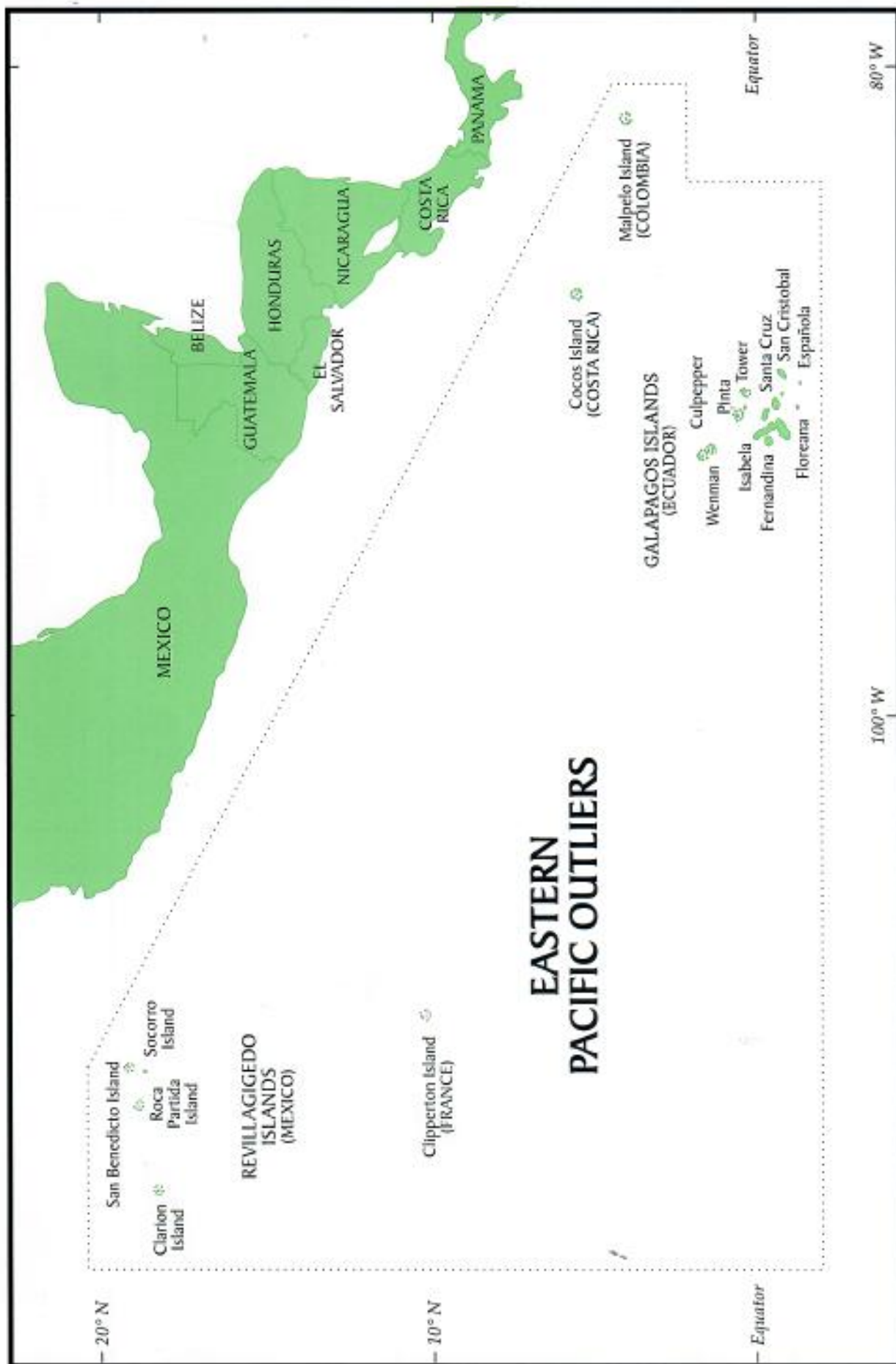
The map shown below is a guide to the 7 sectional maps that begin on the next page. The limits of each sectional map are shown by the solid lines on the guide map, and the numbers at the upper left corner indicate the sectional map numbers. The sectional maps encompass all 26 Pacific Island groups designated A to Z in the Political Guide to Names. The limits of all maps except number 5

overlap considerably to display adjacent groups. Note that the dotted lines separating island units are not international boundaries but arbitrary delimitations.









POLITICAL GUIDE TO NAMES

The 26 island units, lettered A to Z, begin with Hawai'i and end with the Northern Mariana Islands. With the exception of the Eastern Pacific Outliers (G), which are administered by 5 different Latin American nations, each unit contains islands with a common political administration. The political status (independent state, territory, colony, etc.), together with the administering country if a dependency, is given in parentheses immediately following the unit name. Three units—namely B (U.S.-Administered Islands in the Central Pacific), F (Chilean Islands in the S.E. Pacific), and G (Eastern Pacific Outliers)—were created and named for this guide to conveniently group related islands. Subgroupings within main units, such as Valparaiso Province Islands, Viti Levu Group, New Caledonia Outliers, and Solomon Sea Islands, were also created where no established island group names existed.

Sources used for the names in particular island units are cited within each listing. Numerous sources, including many giving variant names, have been used. Of primary interest, however, is the source of the currently preferred, or standard name; in most cases this source is an official government authority but in some cases is a local quasi-

governmental body recommending, for example, the use of diacritical marks as part of proper spelling. Unique sources used for particular island units are cited under *Sources* for each group. Two frequently used sources, "FIPS" and "USBGN," are abbreviated; their full citations are as follows:

FIPS. *Countries, Dependencies, Areas of Special Sovereignty, and Their Principal Administrative Divisions*. Federal Information Processing Standards Publication 10-3, U.S. Department of Commerce, Gaithersburg, MD. (9 Feb. 1984).

USBGN. United States Board on Geographic Names, official gazetteers. Department of the Interior and Defense Mapping Agency. Washington, D.C. (various dates).

Special Notes, following *Sources* under the main unit headings, is reserved for further clarification of political status or more detailed explanation of the current orthography. Recent name changes, specific exceptions in style and format, and anything unusual about the names are noted in this section.

NOTE ON SOURCES USED FOR SECOND EDITION

Efforts were made to contact the various island governments and individuals doing research on place names, both by mail and e-mail, for their input on revising the first edition. Significant contributions are documented as "personal communications," followed by the source and date. Where no new contacts have been forthcoming, there is necessarily a strong reliance on the original sources, and in such cases they are retained.

Most island groups have been subjected to Internet searches on the World Wide Web, with varying results. The Pacific Islands boast many colorful and informative web sites that include maps and island names, but what we're looking for is *official standard names*. These are rarely found on commercial sites with any consistency. The government sites are fine as far as they go, although they are often geared toward the tourist as well. A notable exception is the web site of Republic of the Marshall Islands Embassy, USA, which includes an excellent interactive map with links to each atoll and island, with both

their conventional and Marshallese names. This site was the exclusive source for revising Marshall Islands names for this edition, and thus it replaces the sources listed in the first edition.

Another helpful online source that was useful in revising the type of government is *The World Factbook*, prepared by the Central Intelligence Agency (updated in October 2004). This source is abbreviated CIA under *Sources*. From the alphabetical list of countries, one can access a map and general information on the geography, people, government, economy, and so on. Go to <http://www.cia.gov/cia/publications/factbook/index.html>.

The FIPS document cited above has been superseded by FIPS Publication 10-4 (April 1995). Also consulted and more helpful in this revision was FIPS Publication 6-4: *Counties and Equivalent Entities of the United States, Its Possessions, and Associated Areas*. Both of these are also available on the Internet.

A. HAWAI'I (Hawaii) (USA: state)

SOURCES: State of Hawai'i Board on Geographic Names; Pukui, Elbert, and Mookini, *Place Names of Hawaii*, Univ. Press of Hawai'i, Honolulu, 1974; *Atlas of Hawai'i*, Univ. of Hawai'i Press, 1998 (3rd ed.).

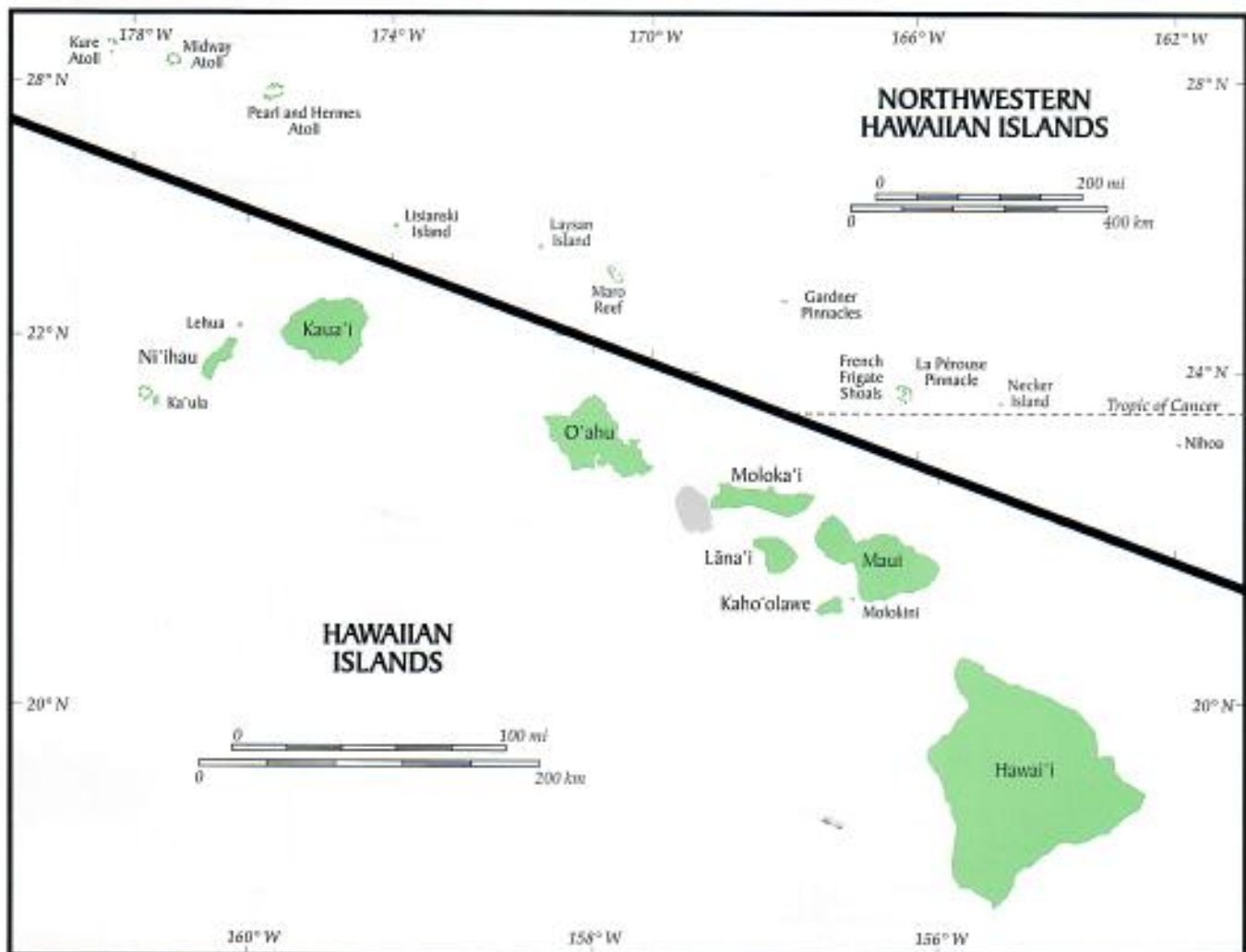
SPECIAL NOTES: Midway Atoll, geographically part of the chain of islands that forms Hawai'i, is politically separate and is included elsewhere (see U.S.—Administered Islands in the Central Pacific). Diacritical marks used in Hawaiian names are the glottal stop (‘) and the macron (ā); see Introduction. The following unofficial Hawaiian names have been proposed for 7 of the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands and Midway Atoll by the Hawaiian Lexicon Committee: Kānemiloha‘i (Kure Atoll); Pihemanu (Midway Atoll); Holoikauaua (Pearl and Hermes Atoll); Papa‘āpoho (Lisianski Island); Kauō (Laysan Island); Nalukakala (Maro Reef); Pūhāhonu (Gardner Pinnacles); and Mokupāpapa (French Frigate Shoals). Mokumanamana is the original Hawaiian name for Necker Island; note that Nīhoa is now written with a macron over the ī.

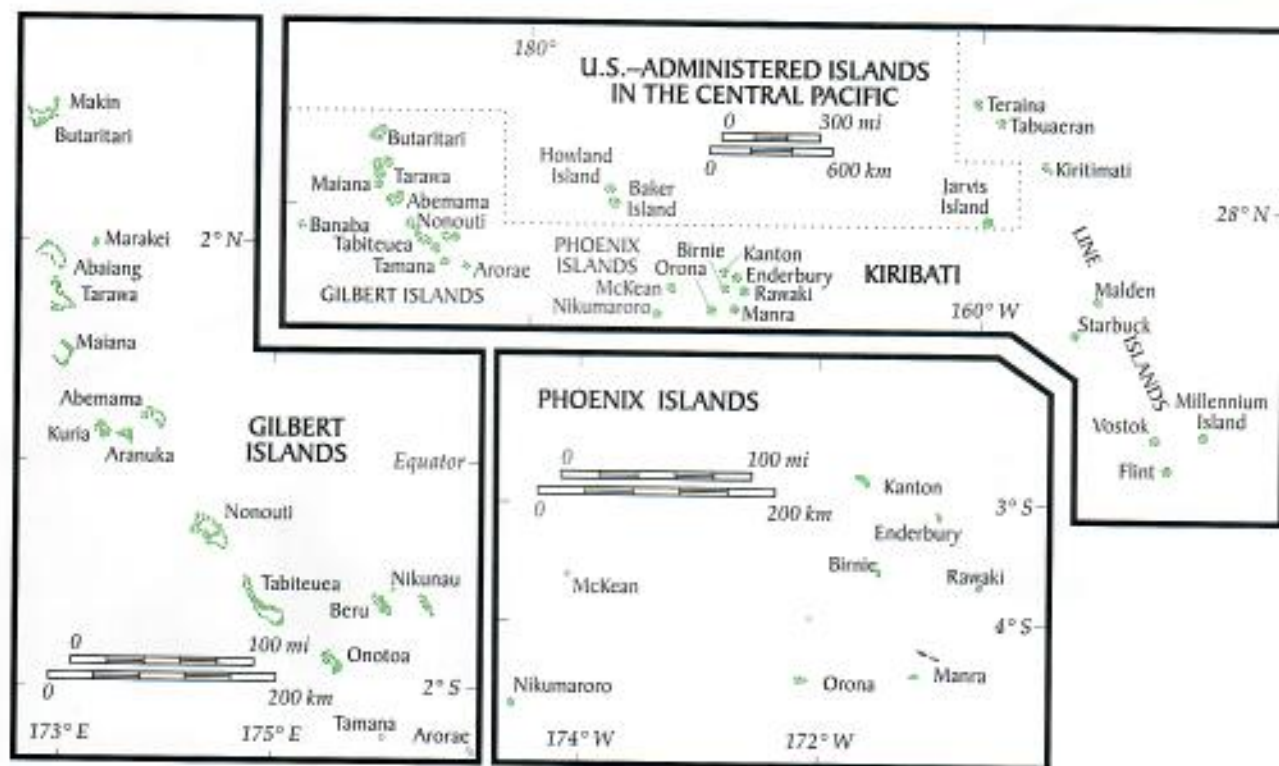
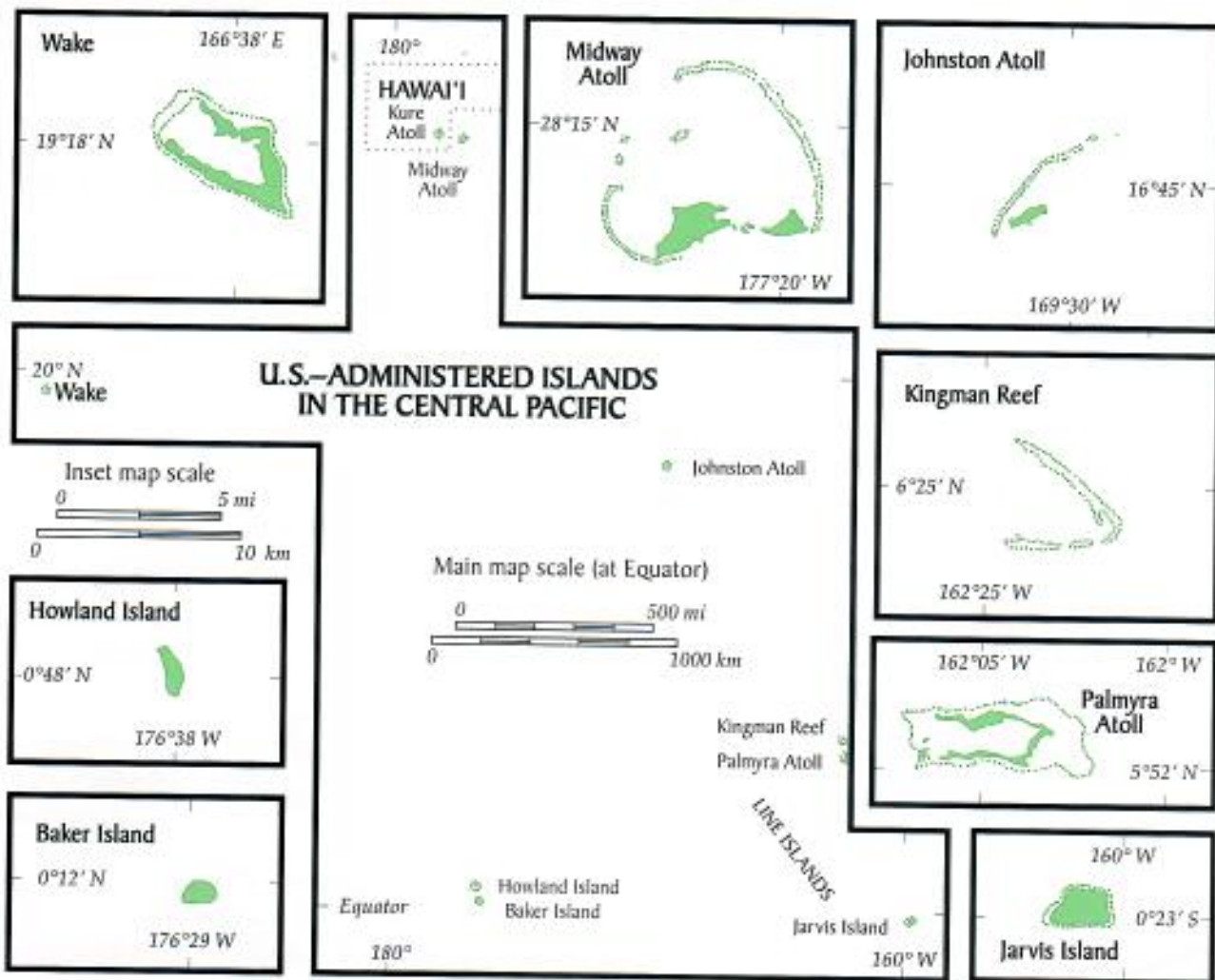
I. Northwestern Hawaiian Islands

1. Kure Atoll
2. Pearl and Hermes Atoll
3. Lisianski Island
4. Laysan Island
5. Maro Reef
6. Gardner Pinnacles
7. French Frigate Shoals
 - a. La Pérouse Pinnacle
8. Necker Island
9. Nīhoa

II. Hawaiian Islands

1. Ni‘ihau (Niihau)
 - a. Ka‘ula (Kaula)
 - b. Lehua
2. Kaua‘i (Kauai)
3. O‘ahu (Oahu)
4. Moloka‘i (Molokai)
5. Lāna‘i (Lanai)
6. Maui
 - a. Molokini
7. Kaho‘olawe (Kahoolawe)
8. Hawai‘i (Hawaii)





B. U.S.—ADMINISTERED ISLANDS IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC (USA: unincorporated territories)

SOURCES: FIPS; USBGN.

SPECIAL NOTES: The designation "U.S.—Administered Islands in the Central Pacific" is unofficial and was created to group these islands together following the format adopted for this guide. Kingman Reef is administered by the U.S. Navy; Wake is administered by the U.S. Army and the Strategic Defense Command; and Johnston Atoll is administered by the Defense Nuclear Agency under management of DNA and the Fish and Wildlife Service. The remaining islands are administered by the U.S. Department of the Interior, with Howland, Baker, and Jarvis Islands and Midway Atoll under the jurisdiction of Interior's Fish and Wildlife Service as part of the National Wildlife Refuge System. Note that in addition to the 3 Line Islands administered by the U.S. listed here, there are 8 others in the group administered by Kiribati (see C-III below).

I. Midway Atoll

II. Wake* (Wake Island)

III. Johnston Atoll

IV. Howland Island

V. Baker Island

VI. Line Islands (USA)

1. Kingman Reef

2. Palmyra Atoll

3. Jarvis Island

C. KIRIBATI (Republic)

SOURCES: *Kiribati Constitution, Schedule 2, Section 132; Territory of Kiribati*; maps of Kiribati Lands and Surveys Department, Betio, Tarawa (various dates); Pacific Islands Development Program.

SPECIAL NOTES: Kiribati (Gilbertese for Gilbert, pronounced "Kiribas") has adopted Gilbertese names or spellings for 9 of its islands that had European names. These islands (with the former name or spelling in parentheses) are Banaba (Ocean Island), Kanton (Canton), Rawaki (Phoenix), Manra (Sydney), Orona (Hull), Nikumaroro* (Gardner), Teraina (Washington), Tabuaeran* (Fanning), and Kiritimati* (Christmas, pronounced "Kirisimas"). Kanton is also known to the Gilbertese as Abariringa. Numbers 8–16 (Aranuka to Makin) have been referred to as the Northern Gilbert Islands. The Line Islands contain an additional 3 islands administered by the U.S. (see B-VI above). Caroline* was officially renamed Millennium Island in 1997 to announce its controversial promotion as the first land-based spot on earth to greet the year 2000. In order to make this possible, the Kiribati government "moved" the International Dateline to include all the nation's islands, and Caroline (now Millennium) is the easternmost.*

I. Gilbert Islands

1. Arorae

2. Tamana

3. Onotoa*

4. Nikunau

5. Beru*

6. Tabiteuea*

7. Nonouti*

8. Aranuka*

9. Kuria

10. Abemama*

11. Maiana

12. Tarawa*

13. Abaiang*

14. Marakei*

15. Butaritari*

16. Makin (Little Makin)

17. Banaba (Ocean Island)

II. Phoenix Islands

1. Kanton* (Abariringa, Canton)

2. Enderbury

3. Birnie

4. Rawaki (Phoenix)

5. Manra (Sydney)

6. Orona* (Hull)

7. McKean

8. Nikumaroro* (Gardner)

III. Line Islands

1. Teraina (Washington)

2. Tabuaeran* (Fanning)

3. Kiritimati* (Christmas)

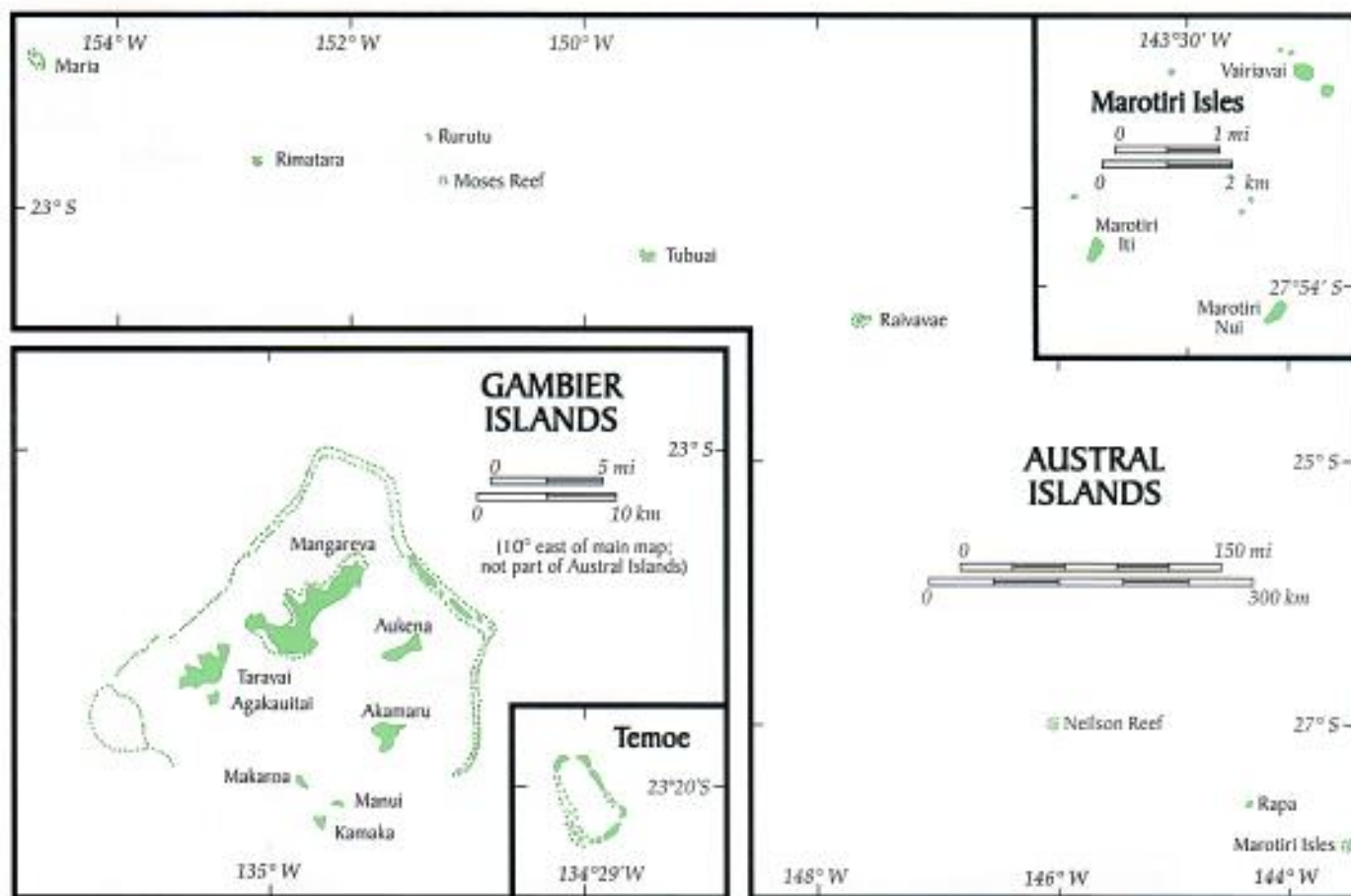
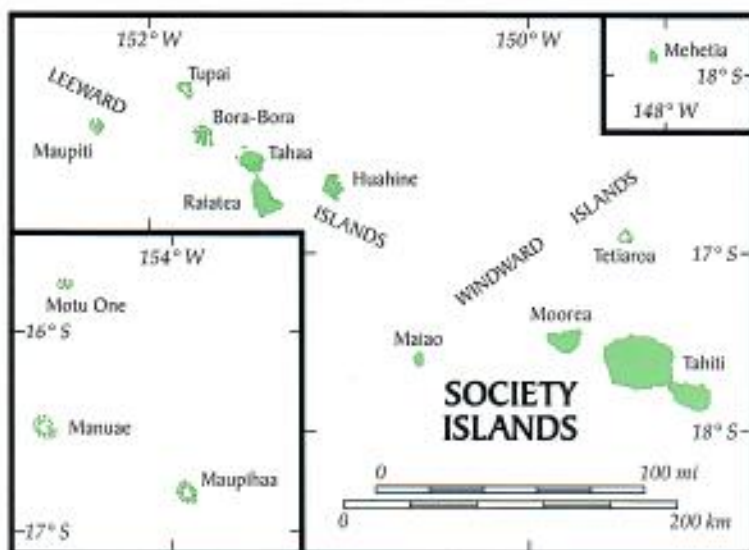
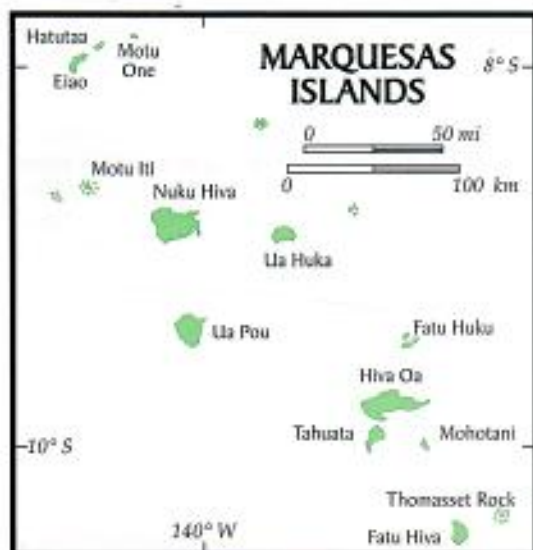
4. Malden

5. Starbuck

6. Vostok

7. Millennium Island (Caroline*)

8. Flint



D. FRENCH POLYNESIA (Polynésie Française) (*French overseas country*)

SOURCES: Personal communication with Centre ORSTOM de Papeete, Tahiti, 1981; maps of Service de l'Aménagement du Territoire, Section Topographie, Papeete; maps of Institut Géographique National, Paris; Personal communication, Service de l'Urbanisme, Section "Topographic," Papeete, 1998.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. France administers French Polynesia as a part of its national territory, although there is an independence movement in the islands. The Society Islands are often divided into the Windward Islands (1-5) and the Leeward Islands (6-14), known in French as Îles du Vent and Îles Sous le Vent, respectively. Although there are 10 islets in the Marotiri Isles (Austral Islands 9), only the 3 listed are known to have names. The glottal stop, sometimes used in names of French Polynesia, has been omitted here (see Introduction).

I. Marquesas Islands (Îles Marquises)

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Motu One (Île de Sable) | 8. Fatu Huku |
| 2. Hatutaa (Hatutu) | 9. Hiva Oa |
| 3. Eiao | 10. Tahuata |
| 4. Motu Iti (Hatu Iti) | 11. Mohotani (Motane) |
| 5. Nuku Hiva | 12. Thomasset Rock |
| 6. Ua Huka | 13. Fatu Hiva |
| 7. Ua Pou (Ua Pu) | |

II. Society Islands (Îles de la Société)

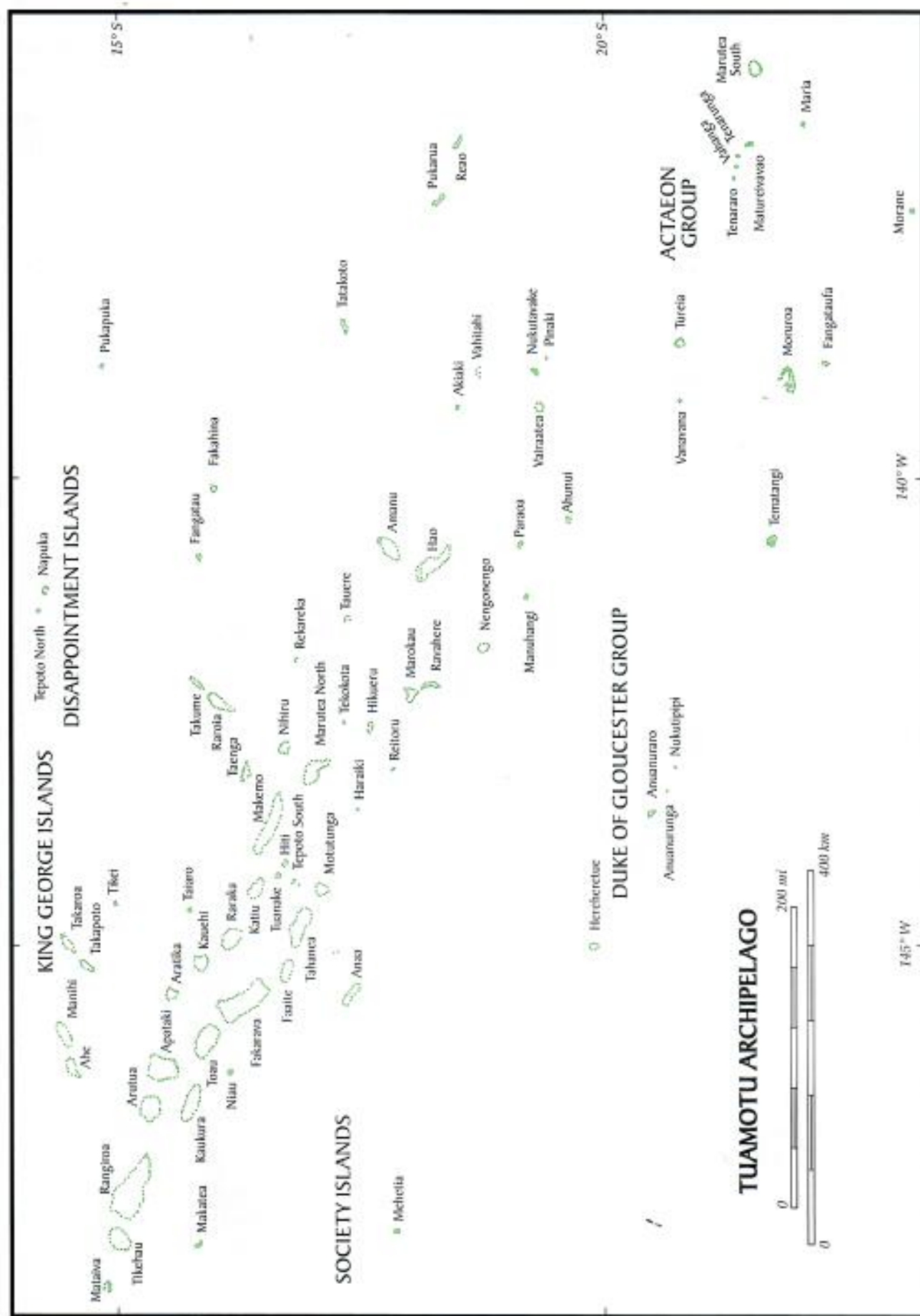
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Mehetia (Meetia) | 8. Tahaa |
| 2. Tahiti | 9. Bora-Bora |
| 3. Tetiaroa* | 10. Tupai* (Motu Iti) |
| 4. Moorea | 11. Maupiti |
| 5. Maiao (Tubuai-Manu) | 12. Maupihaa* (Mopelia, Mopihaa) |
| 6. Huahine | 13. Manuae* (Fenuaura, Scilly) |
| 7. Raiatea | 14. Motu One* (Bellingshausen) |

III. Austral Islands (Îles Australes)

- | | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Maria* | 7. Neilson Reef |
| 2. Rimatara | 8. Rapa |
| 3. Rurutu | 9. Marotiri Isles (Bass Islands) |
| 4. Moses Reef | a. Marotiri Nui |
| 5. Tubuai | b. Marotiri Iti |
| 6. Raivavae | c. Vairiavai (Vairivai) |

IV. Gambier Islands (Îles Gambier)

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mangareva (Magareva) | 6. Makaroa |
| 2. Aukena | 7. Agakauitai |
| 3. Akamaru | 8. Taravai |
| 4. Manui | 9. Temoe* (Timoe) |
| 5. Kamaka | |

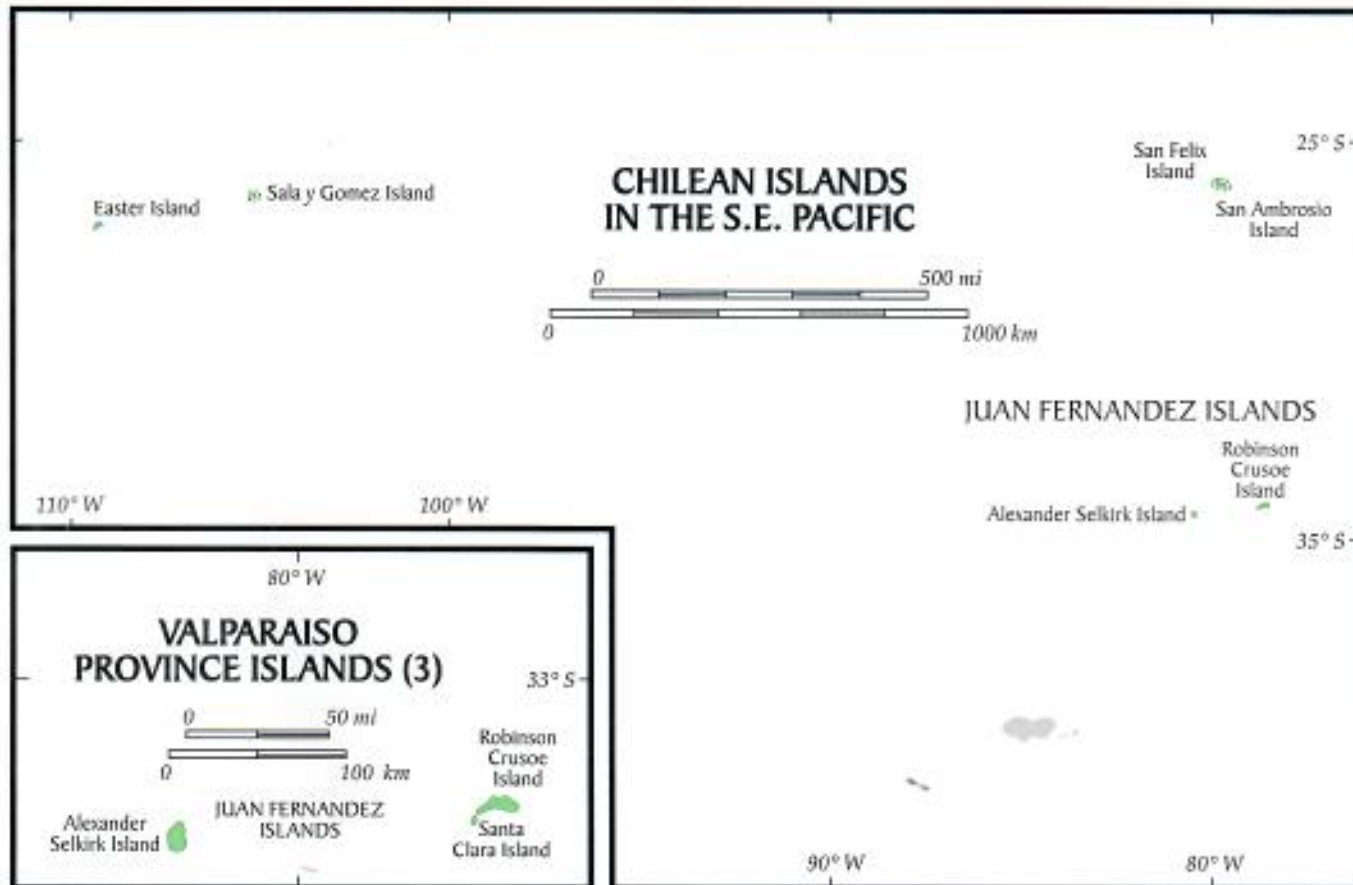
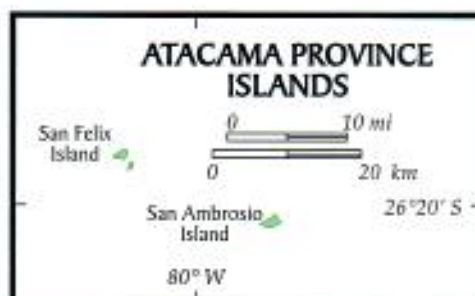
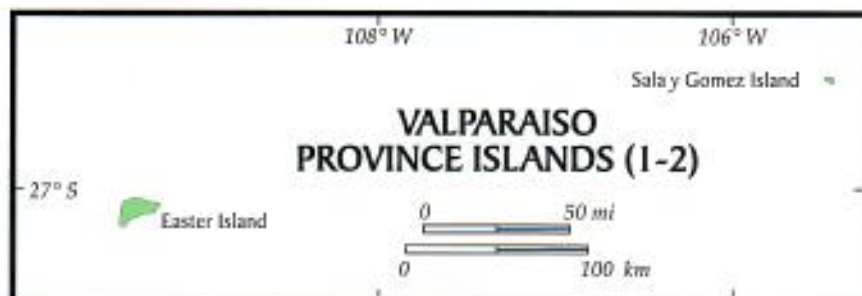
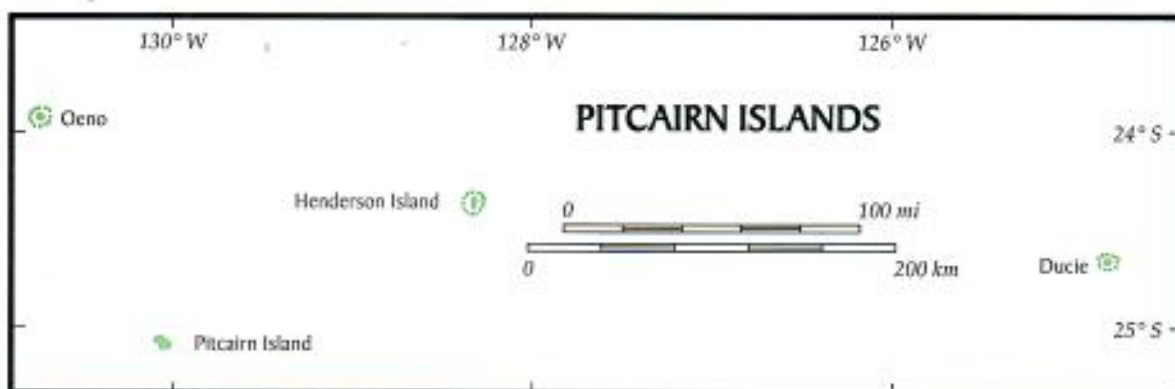


D. FRENCH POLYNESIA (Polynésie Française) (continued)

V. Tuamotu Archipelago (Îles Tuamotu)

SPECIAL NOTES: In addition to the numerous names given to individual atolls and islands of the Tuamotu Archipelago by Europeans (the most common of which are given in parentheses below), other names were designated for several groups. Four of these are named on the map opposite: Actaeon Group (4-7), Duke of Gloucester Group (13-15), Disappointment Islands (also known locally as Pukarua, 44-45), and King George Islands (69-70). Names less seen today are Two Groups (31-32) and Îles Palliser (65-67). Rununga is a local name for two atolls (71-72). The phonetical "ng" spelling used here is sometimes reduced to "g" on certain sources (e.g., Negonego instead of Nengonengo). These variant spellings are given in the Index.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Morane* (Cadmus) | 39. Marutea North* (Furieux) |
| 2. Maria* (Moerenhout) | 40. Nihiru* (Nigeri) |
| 3. Marutea South* (Lord Hood) | 41. Pukapuka* (Dog) |
| 4. Matureivavao* (Melbourne) | 42. Fakahina* (Enterprise) |
| 5. Tenarunga (Minto) | 43. Fangatau* (Arakchev) |
| 6. Vahanga* (Bedford) | 44. Napuka* (Isle of Disappointment) |
| 7. Tenararo* (Marokao) | 45. Tepoto North (Otooho) |
| 8. Fangataufa* (Cockburn) | 46. Takume* (Volkonsky) |
| 9. Moruroa* (Mururoa, Matilda) | 47. Raroia* (Barclay de Tolley) |
| 10. Tematangi* (Bligh's) | 48. Taenga* (Holt, Yermalov) |
| 11. Tureia* (Carysfort) | 49. Makemo* (Koutousof Smolenski) |
| 12. Vanavana* (Barrow) | 50. Katiu* (Saken) |
| 13. Nukutipipi* (Margaret) | 51. Hiti* (Ohiti, Clute) |
| 14. Anuanurunga* (Four Crowns) | 52. Tuanake* (Reid) |
| 15. Anuanuraro* (Archangel) | 53. Tepoto South* (Eliza) |
| 16. Hereheretue* (St. Paul) | 54. Motutunga* (Adventure) |
| 17. Reao* (Clermont-Tonnere) | 55. Tahanea* (Tchitchagoff) |
| 18. Pukarua* (Serle) | 56. Anaa* (Chain) |
| 19. Tatakoto* (Clerke, Narcissus) | 57. Faaite* (Miloradovitch) |
| 20. Pinaki* (Whitsunday) | 58. Fakarava* (Wittgenstein) |
| 21. Nukutavake (Queen Charlotte) | 59. Raraka* |
| 22. Vairaatea* (Egmont) | 60. Taiaro* (King) |
| 23. Vahitahi* (Cook's Lagoon) | 61. Kauchi* (Vincennes) |
| 24. Akiaki (Lancier, Thrum Cap) | 62. Aratika* (Karlshoff) |
| 25. Ahunui* (Byam Martin) | 63. Toau* (Elizabeth) |
| 26. Paraoa* (Gloucester) | 64. Niau (Greig) |
| 27. Manuhangi* (Cumberland) | 65. Kaukura* (Auura, Oura) |
| 28. Nengonengo (Prince Wm. Henry) | 66. Apataki* (Hegemeister) |
| 29. Hao* (Bow, Harp) | 67. Arutua* (Rurick) |
| 30. Amanu* (Moller) | 68. Tikei (Romanzoff) |
| 31. Ravahere* (Dawhaida) | 69. Takaroa* (King George's Islet) |
| 32. Marokau* (Manaka) | 70. Takapoto* (Spiridof) |
| 33. Reitoru* (Bird's) | 71. Manihi* (Wilson) |
| 34. Haraiki* (Crocker, San Quentin) | 72. Ahe* (Peacock) |
| 35. Hikueru* (Melville) | 73. Makatea (Aurora) |
| 36. Tekokota* (Doubtful) | 74. Rangiroa* (Deans) |
| 37. Tauere* (St. Simeon) | 75. Tikehau* (Krusenstern) |
| 38. Rekareka* (Tehuata, Good Hope) | 76. Mataiva* (Matahiva, Lazareff) |



E. PITCAIRN ISLANDS (*Dependent territory of the United Kingdom*)

SOURCES: FIPS; USBGN; CIA. *

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. An older name sometimes applied to these islands is Pitcairn Group.

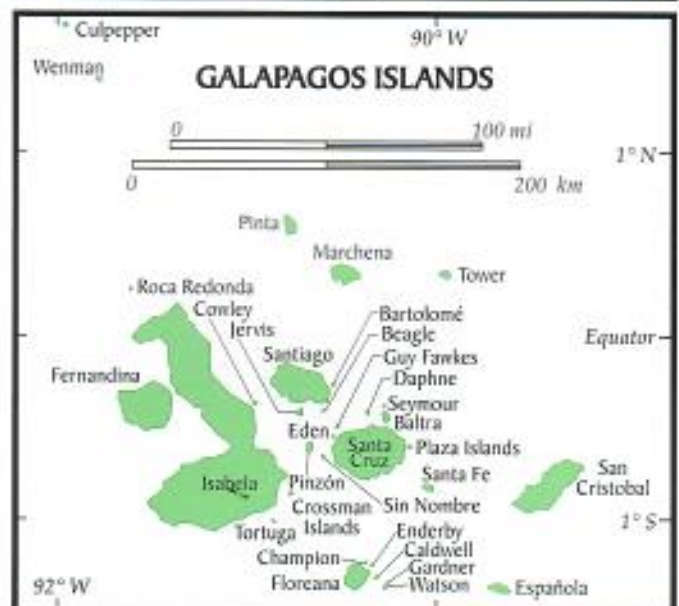
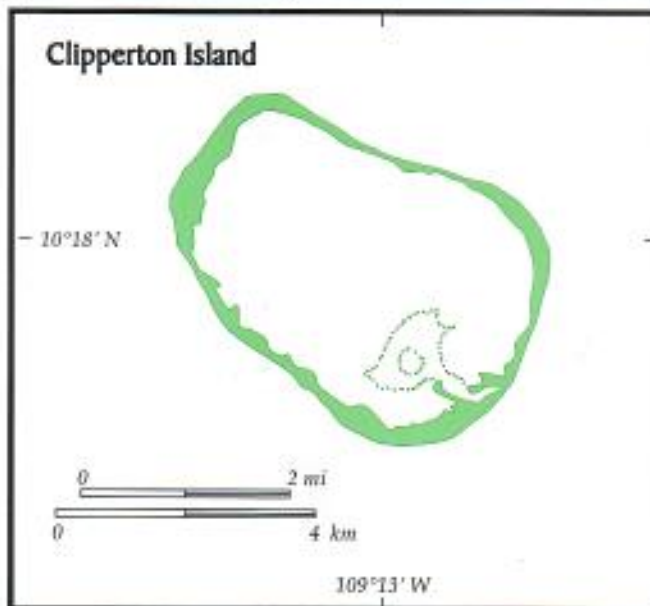
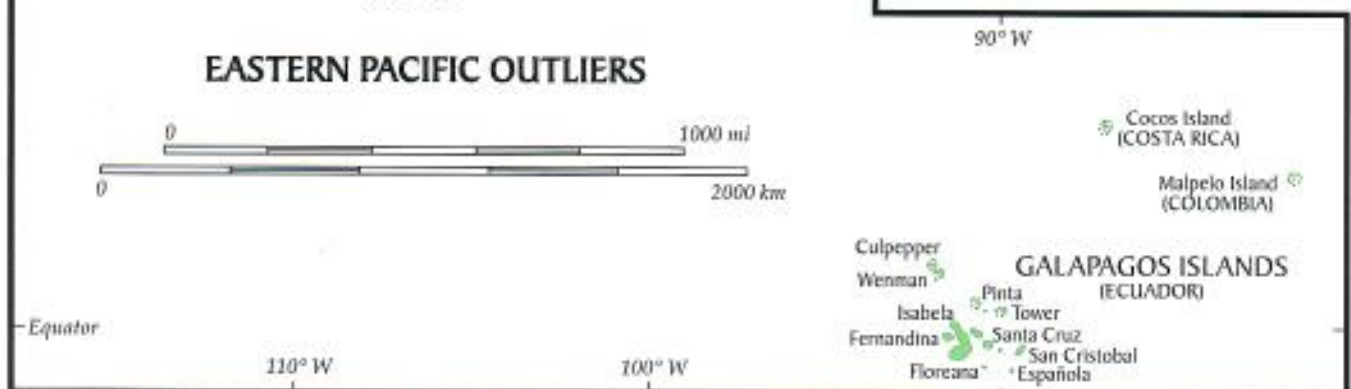
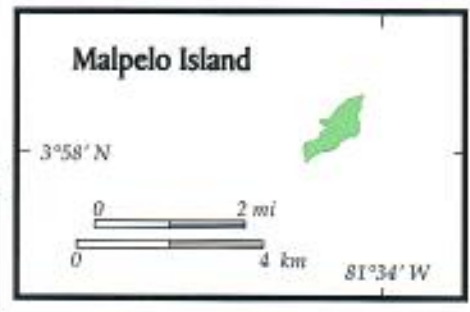
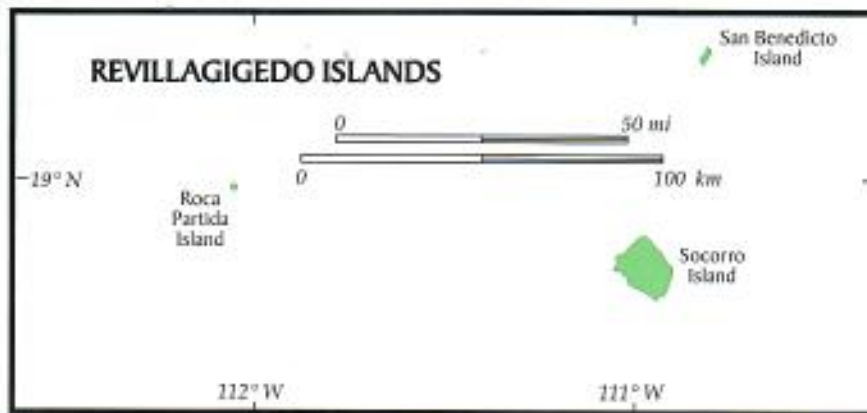
- I. Pitcairn Island
- II. Oeno*
- III. Henderson Island
- IV. Ducie*

F. CHILEAN ISLANDS IN THE S.E. PACIFIC (*Chile: provincial administration*)

SOURCES: *Chile: Official Standard Names Gazetteer*, USBGN, Dept. of Interior, Washington, 1967 (2nd Edition).

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. These islands are administered from the Chilean mainland as part of the two provinces named. The unofficial designations, "Valparaiso Province Islands" and "Atacama Province Islands," have been created to group the islands together following the format adopted for this guide. The names given preference here are the conventional English equivalents of the Spanish names in parentheses. The Spanish names employ the acute accent (´).

- I. Valparaiso Province Islands
 - 1. Easter Island (Isla de Pascua)
 - 2. Sala y Gomez Island (Isla Sala y Gómez)
 - 3. Juan Fernandez Islands (Islas Juan Fernández)
 - a. Alexander Selkirk Island (Isla Alejandro Selkirk, Isla Más Afuera)
 - b. Robinson Crusoe Island (Isla Róbinson Crusoe, Isla Más A Tierra)
 - c. Santa Clara Island (Isla Santa Clara)
- II. Atacama Province Islands
 - 1. San Felix Island (Isla San Félix)
 - 2. San Ambrosio Island (Isla San Ambrosio)



G. EASTERN PACIFIC OUTLIERS (Administered by 5 separate nations)

SOURCES: FIPS; USBGN; CIA. Also, see under Galapagos Islands.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. The designation "Eastern Pacific Outliers" is an unofficial name created to group these islands together following the format adopted for this guide. Except for some of the Galapagos Islands (see Special Notes below), conventional English names are given as standard.

I. Revillagigedo Islands (Islas de Revillagigedo) (Mexican possession)

1. San Benedicto Island (Isla San Benedicto)
2. Socorro Island (Isla Socorro)
3. Roca Partida Island (Isla Roca Partida)
4. Clarion Island (Isla Clarión)

II. Clipperton Island (Île Clipperton) (French possession; administered from French Polynesia)

SPECIAL NOTES: Clipperton is sometimes referred to as an atoll. Although it is in atoll formation, there is an outcropping of volcanic rock (Clipperton Rock), and this remnant disqualifies the island from atoll designation according to the definition used in this guide (see Introduction).

III. Cocos Island (Isla del Coco) (Costa Rica: part of national territory)

SPECIAL NOTES: The entire island is a national park administered from mainland Costa Rica.

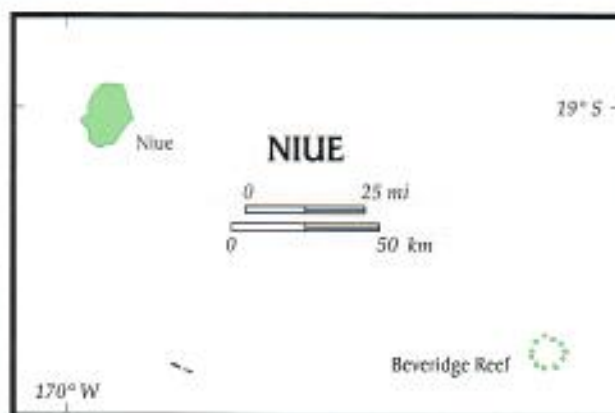
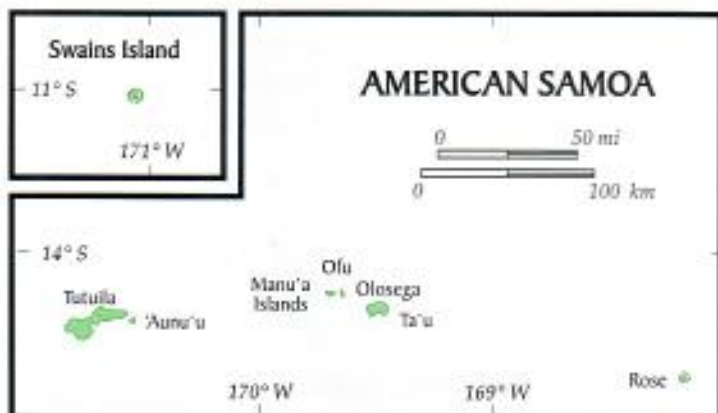
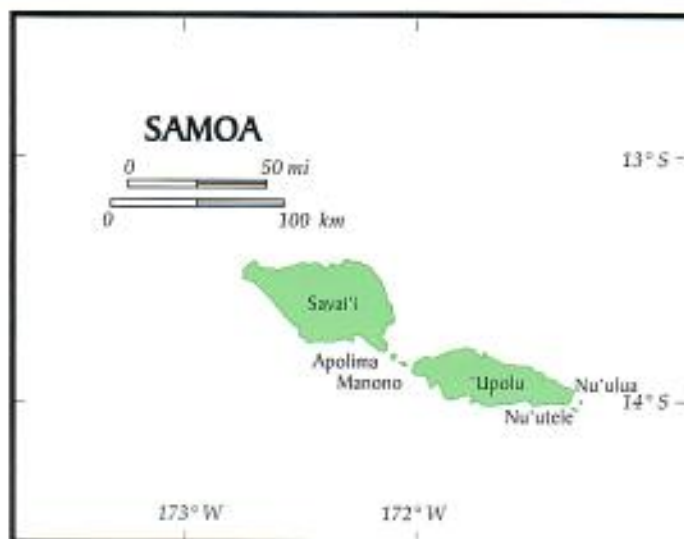
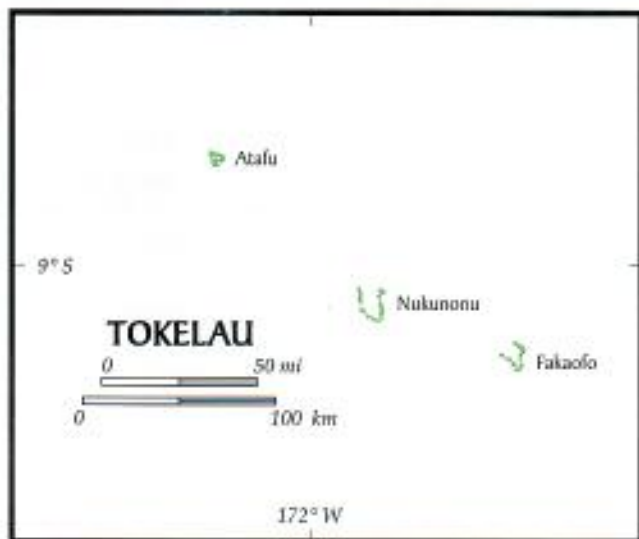
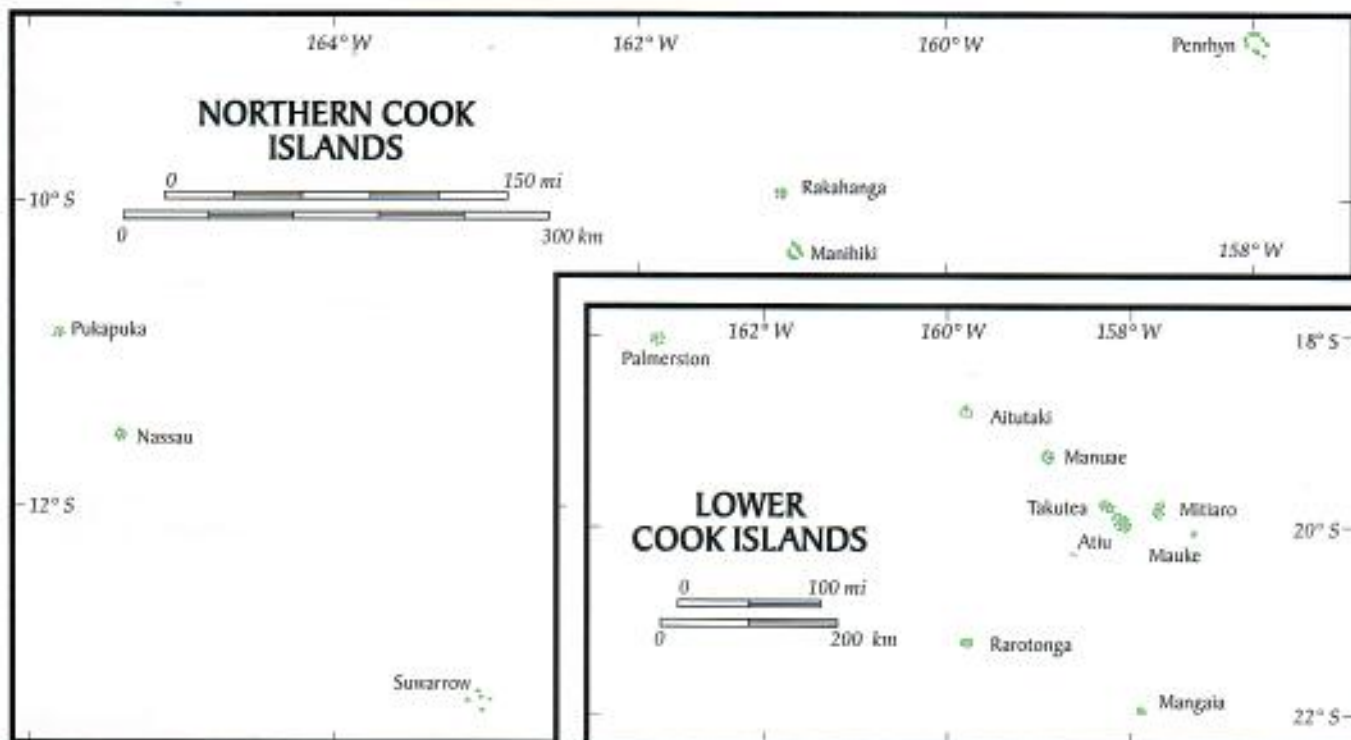
IV. Malpelo Island (Isla de Malpelo) (Colombian possession)

V. Galapagos Islands (Archipiélago de Colón) (Ecuador: Province of Colón, administered by Ministry of National Defense)

SOURCES: *Galapagos Guide*, by Alan White and Bruce Epler, Libri Mundi: Quito, 1982 (4th Edition); USBGN.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. The Galapagos Islands have been given both English and Spanish names; sometimes these names are almost interchangeable, which has led to confusion. The names given as standard here are those recommended for preferred usage in the Galapagos Guide cited above, except numbers 13, 22, and 23, in which "Islands" has been added. Spanish names employ the acute accent (´) and the tilde (~).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Culpepper (Darwin) | 18. Eden |
| 2. Wenman (Wolf) | 19. Pinzón (Duncan) |
| 3. Pinta (Abingdon) | 20. Sin Nombre (Nameless) |
| 4. Marchena (Bindloe) | 21. Santa Cruz (Indefatigable) |
| 5. Tower (Genovesa) | 22. Plaza Islands |
| 6. Roca Redonda | 23. Crossman Islands (Los Hermanos) |
| 7. Isabela (Albemarle) | 24. Tortuga (Brattle) |
| 8. Fernandina (Narborough) | 25. Santa Fe (Barrington) |
| 9. Santiago (James, San Salvador) | 26. San Cristobal (Chatham) |
| 10. Bartolome (Bartholomew) | 27. Floreana (Charles, Santa Maria) |
| 11. Seymour (North Seymour) | 28. Onslow |
| 12. Baltra (South Seymour) | 29. Champion |
| 13. Daphne Islands | 30. Enderby |
| 14. Beagle | 31. Caldwell |
| 15. Jervis (Rábida) | 32. Gardner |
| 16. Cowley | 33. Watson |
| 17. Guy Fawkes | 34. Española (Hood) |



H. COOK ISLANDS (*Self-governing in free association with New Zealand*)

SOURCES: *Cook Islands Census of Population and Housing: 1976*, Central Planning Bureau, Rarotonga, 1977; maps of the Cook Islands Survey Department; Personal Communication, Ministry of Works, Avarua, 1998.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. Many maps bear variant spellings of Suwarrow (especially seen are Suvarov and Suvorov), and frequently the native name for Penrhyn (Tongareva) is preferred. The Cook Islands government, however, consistently uses Suwarrow and Penrhyn; these names are on maps issued by the Survey Department as well and are thus given here as standard.

I. Lower Cook Islands

- | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------|
| 1. Mangaia | 4. Mitiaro | 7. Manuae* |
| 2. Rarotonga | 5. Atiu | 8. Aitutaki |
| 3. Mauke | 6. Takutea | 9. Palmerston* |

II. Northern Cook Islands

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Suwarrow* (Suvarov) | 3. Pukapuka* | 5. Rakahanga* |
| 2. Nassau | 4. Manihiki* | 6. Penrhyn* (Tongareva) |

I. TOKELAU (*Self-administering territory of New Zealand moving toward free association*)

SOURCES: *General Map of Tokelau Islands*, Department of Lands Survey, New Zealand (1969, NZMS 254); FIPS; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. Nukunonu is often erroneously spelled with a final "o" (Nukunono). Fakaofu is still sometimes incorrectly spelled Fakaofu.

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| I. Atafu* | II. Nukunonu* | III. Fakaofu* |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|

J. SAMOA (*Independent state; constitutional monarchy under native chief*)

SOURCES: USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: Island names added to this edition are Nu'utele and Nu'ulua, off the southeast coast of 'Upolu. The glottal stop (') is employed in Samoan names.

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| I. 'Upolu | II. Manono |
| 1. Nu'utele | III. Apolima |
| 2. Nu'ulua | IV. Savai'i |

K. AMERICAN SAMOA (*U.S. unorganized and unincorporated territory administered by the Department of Interior, Office of Insular Affairs*)

Sources: CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. The glottal stop (') and macron (¯) are employed with some American Samoa names. The Manu'a Islands are sometimes referred to as the Manu'a Group. Swains Island, sometimes considered an atoll, has a landlocked lagoon that makes it an island by the definition used in this guide.

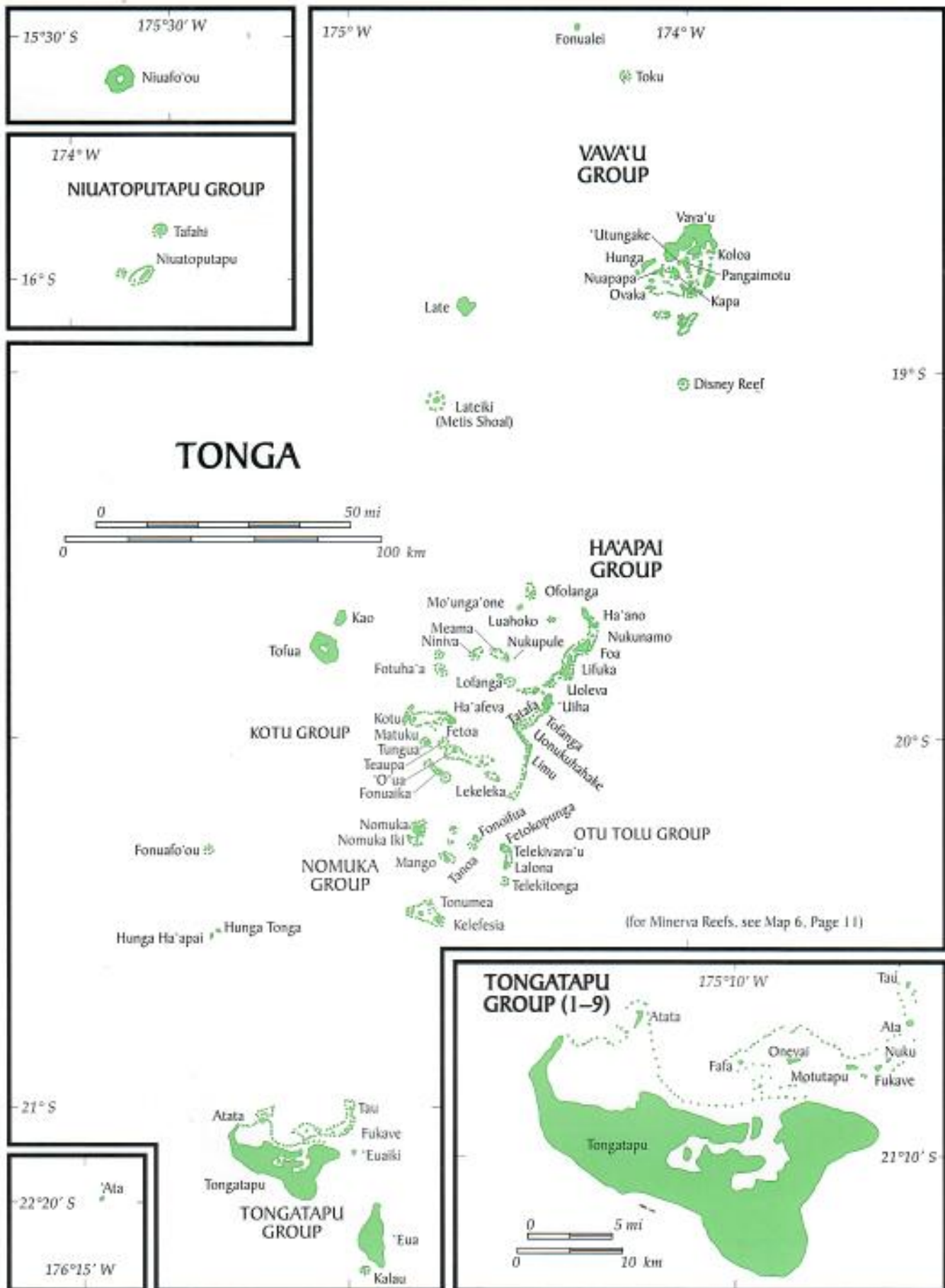
- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| I. Tutuila | II. Manu'a Islands (Manua Islands) | III. Rose* (Rose Island) |
| 1. 'Aunu'u (Aunuu) | 1. Ofu | IV. Swains Island (Olosenga) |
| | 2. Olosega | |
| | 3. Ta'u | |

L. NIUE (*Self-governing in free association with New Zealand*)

SOURCES: USBGN; FIPS; CIA; web search on Beveridge Reef.

SPECIAL NOTES: Niue is a raised coral island. Beveridge Reef to the southeast is said to be claimed by Niue and has been placed with it for purposes of this guide.

- | | |
|---------|--------------------|
| I. Niue | II. Beveridge Reef |
|---------|--------------------|



M. TONGA (*Kingdom; hereditary constitutional monarchy*)

SOURCES: *Kingdom of Tonga*, 1:25,000 map series X 872 (D. O. S. 337), 1975, Tolworth, England; maps of the Lands & Survey Department, Tonga; Tonga Visitors Bureau web site, <http://www.vacations.tvb.gov.to/islands2.htm>; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: The glottal stop (') in Tongan place names is part of the official standard spelling approved by both the Tongan government and the USBGN. For purposes of this guide, the generic "Island" is omitted from this list of Tongan names; its use is considered optional. "Tonga Outliers" is an unofficial designation. The islet of Lateiki (long known as Metis Shoal) was recreated by volcanic activity in 1995 after subsiding in the 1980s; its existence may be temporary. Other names added since the first edition are Minerva Reefs and Disney Reef. Note that Niufo'ou and Niuatoputapu are sometimes referred to as the Niuas.

I. Tonga Outliers

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Niufo'ou | 3. Fonualei |
| 2. Niuatoputapu Group | 4. Toku |
| a. Tafahi | 5. 'Ata |
| b. Niuatoputapu | 6. Minerva Reefs |

II. Vava'u Group

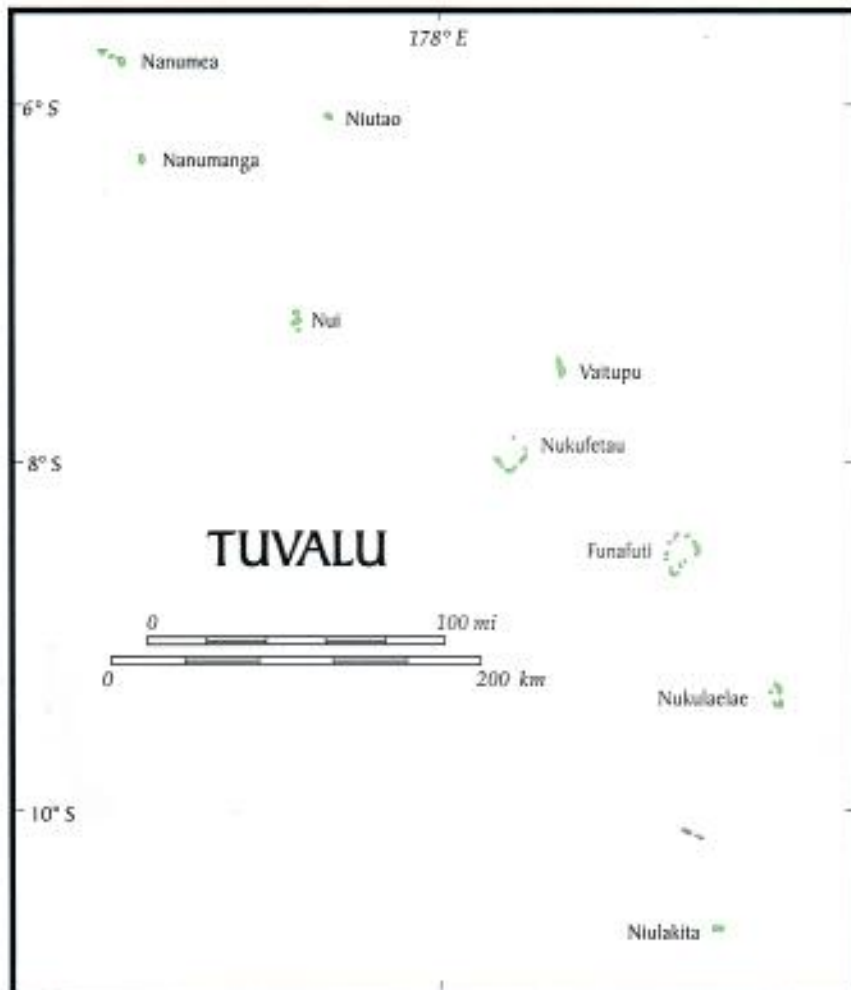
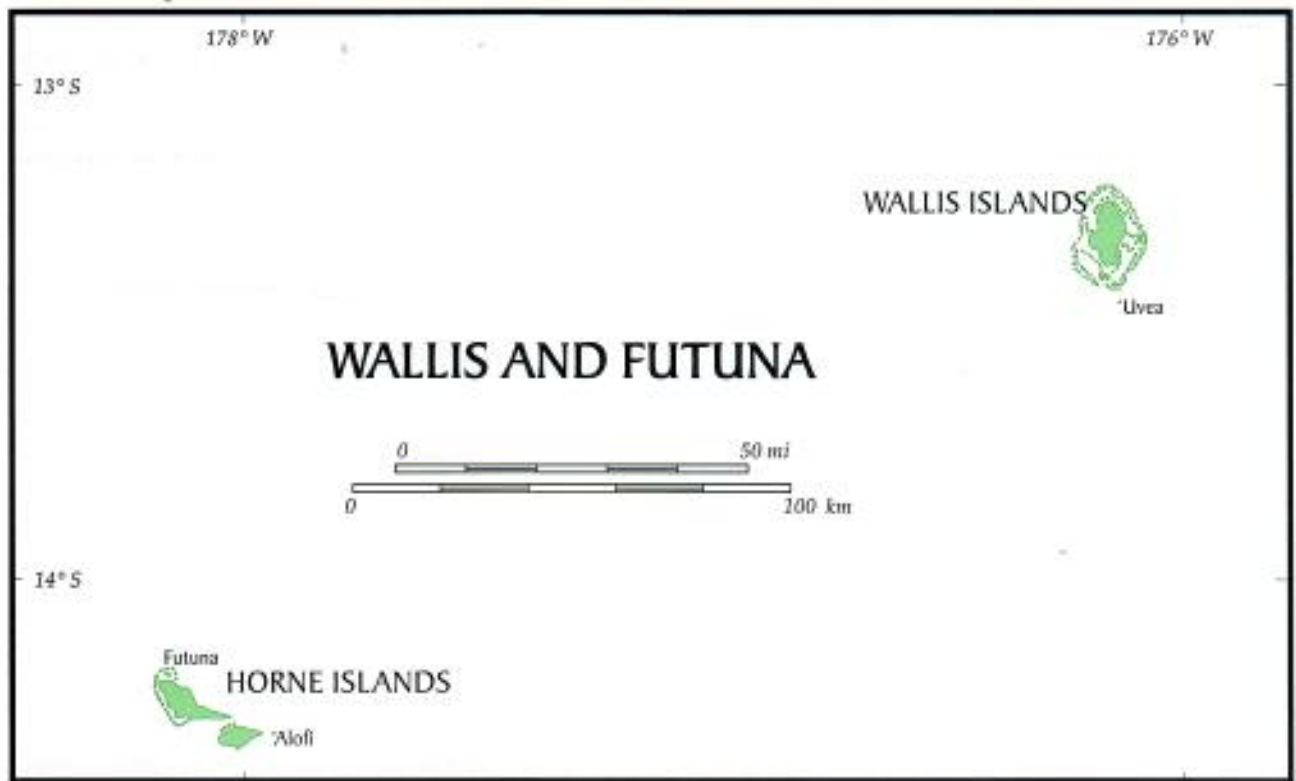
- | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Vava'u | 7. Hunga |
| 2. Koloa | 8. Ovaka |
| 3. Pangaimotu | 9. Late |
| 4. 'Utungake | 10. Lateiki (Metis Shoal) |
| 5. Kapa | 11. Disney Reef |
| 6. Nuapapu | |

III. Ha'apai Group

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Ofolanga | 24. Kotu Group |
| 2. Mo'unga'one | a. Kotu |
| 3. Luahoko | b. Matuku |
| 4. Ha'ano | c. Ha'afeva |
| 5. Nukunamo | d. Fetoa |
| 6. Foa | e. Teaupā |
| 7. Lifuka | f. Tungua |
| 8. Uoleva | g. 'O'ua |
| 9. Tatafa | h. Lekeleka |
| 10. 'Uiha | i. Fonuaika |
| 11. Tofanga | 25. Nomuka Group |
| 12. Uonukuhahake | a. Nomuka |
| 13. Limu | b. Nomuka Iki |
| 14. Lofanga | c. Mango |
| 15. Nukupule | d. Tanoa |
| 16. Meama | e. Fonoifua |
| 17. Niniva | f. Tonumea |
| 18. Fotuha'a | g. Kelelesia |
| 19. Kao | 26. Otu Tolu Group |
| 20. Tofua | a. Fetokopunga |
| 21. Fonuafo'ou (Falcon) | b. Telekivava'u |
| 22. Hunga Tonga | c. Lalona |
| 23. Hunga Ha'apai | d. Telekitonga |

IV. Tongatapu Group

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Tongatapu | 7. Nuku |
| 2. Atata | 8. Ata |
| 3. Fafa | 9. Tau |
| 4. Onevai | 10. 'Euaiki |
| 5. Motutapu | 11. 'Eua |
| 6. Fukave | 12. Kalau |



N. WALLIS AND FUTUNA (Wallis et Futuna) (*French overseas collectivity*)

SOURCES: Personal communication with Institute for Polynesian Studies, Brigham Young University, Hawai'i Campus, Lā'ie; USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. Following the practice of using conventional English names adopted for this guide (see Introduction), English generics are given here as standard (Islands for Îles). The glottal stop (') is used with some of the place names in Wallis and Futuna.

I. Wallis Islands (Îles Wallis)

1. 'Uvea

II. Horne Islands (Îles de Horne)

1. Futuna
2. 'Alofi

O. TUVALU (*Constitutional monarchy with a parliamentary democracy; began debating republic status in 1992*)

SOURCES: *Map Book for the Gilbert Islands and Tuvalu*, Tarawa Teachers College, Tarawa, Gilbert Islands, 1977; maps by Tarawa Teachers College (various dates); CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. Nui is sometimes erroneously spelled Niū. "Tuvalu" means "group of eight" and refers to the country's 8 traditionally inhabited islands; the nation now consists of 9 islands with Niulakita.

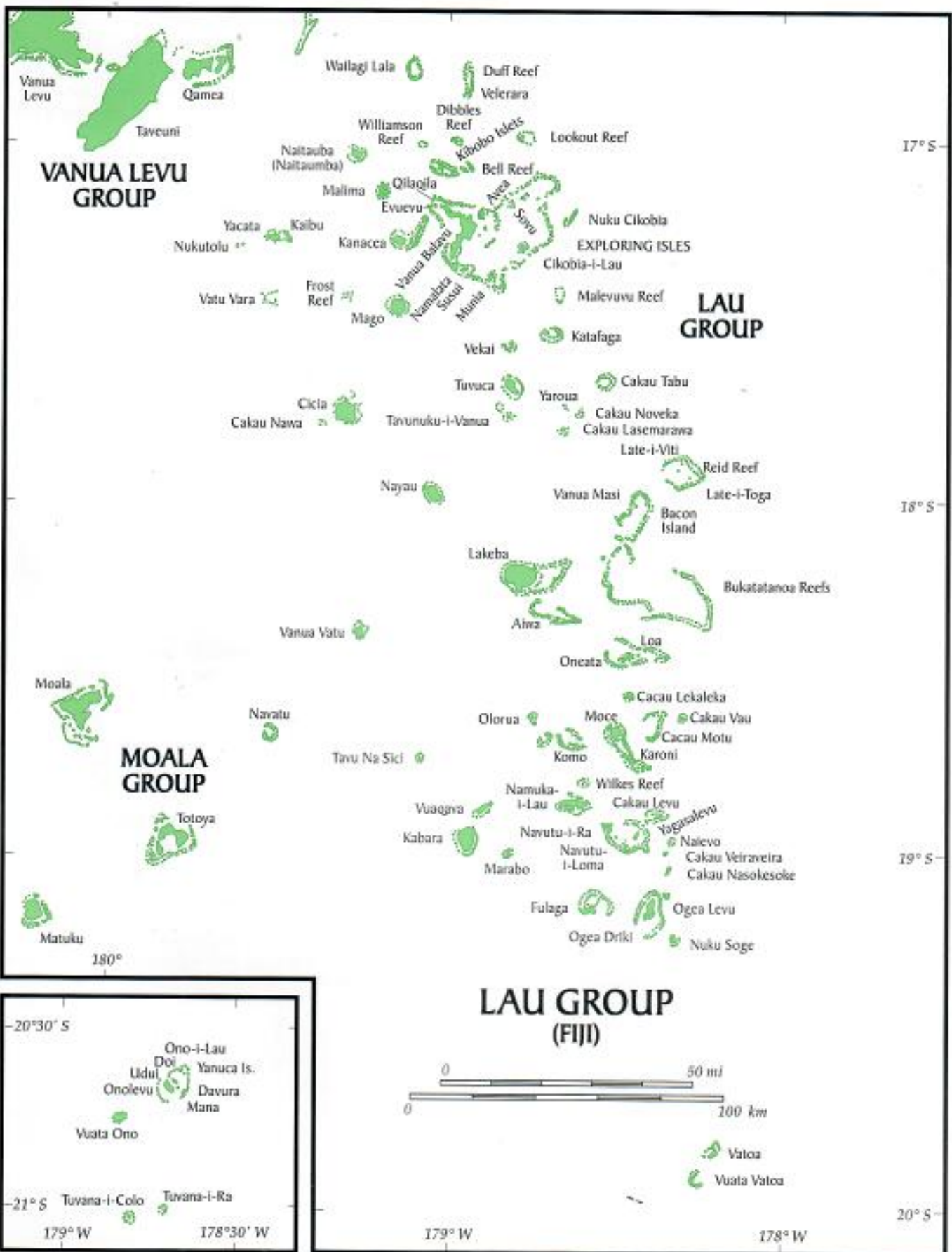
- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| 1. Nanumea* | 6. Nukufetau* |
| 2. Niutao | 7. Funafuti* |
| 3. Nanumanga | 8. Nukulaelae* |
| 4. Nui* | 9. Niulakita |
| 5. Vaitupu* | |

P. FIJI (*Republic*)

SOURCES: *Geological Map of Fiji*, scale 1:500,000 (inset of Lau Group at 1:1,000,000), Geological Survey, Suva, 1965; maps of the Fiji Lands & Survey Division; nautical charts; USBGN; personal communications with Peter Rodda (Mineral Resources Dept., government of Fiji) and Professors Patrick D. Nunn and Paul Geraghty (University of the South Pacific).

SPECIAL NOTES: Official Fijian orthography, which is given preference here, was devised by early missionary and linguist David Cargill to establish a written system that as closely as possible represents the native pronunciation. While several consonants are assigned sounds that are unconventional to English speakers, this can be overcome by learning the following simple rules that result in correct and regular pronunciation: b represents mb, as in December; c represents th, as in then; d represents nd as in Sunday; g represents ng, as in wing; and q represents ng+g, as in finger. The other method of spelling Fijian words and place names, erroneously referred to by many as the "phonetic" spelling, is more accurately termed "anglicized." Still found on many maps and tourist brochures, this system is less accurate and can result in errors in pronunciation (for example, th in English can be pronounced as in thing or as in then). Nevertheless, because these spellings are still widely used, they are given here in parentheses following the official Fijian spelling (where different) and can be found in the index as variant names. Note that several unofficial names are used to designate island groups for purposes of this guide: "Vanua Levu Group"; "Viti Levu Group"; "Fiji Outliers"; and "Rotuma Group."

The selection of names for inclusion in the guide was more difficult for Fiji than for most other island groups. This large and complex group has extensive reefs with islands offshore of the large main islands, as well as groups with islands both on the reef and within lagoons. A limited selection would omit much of this detail. For this reason the list of names following is more comprehensive than for other groups.

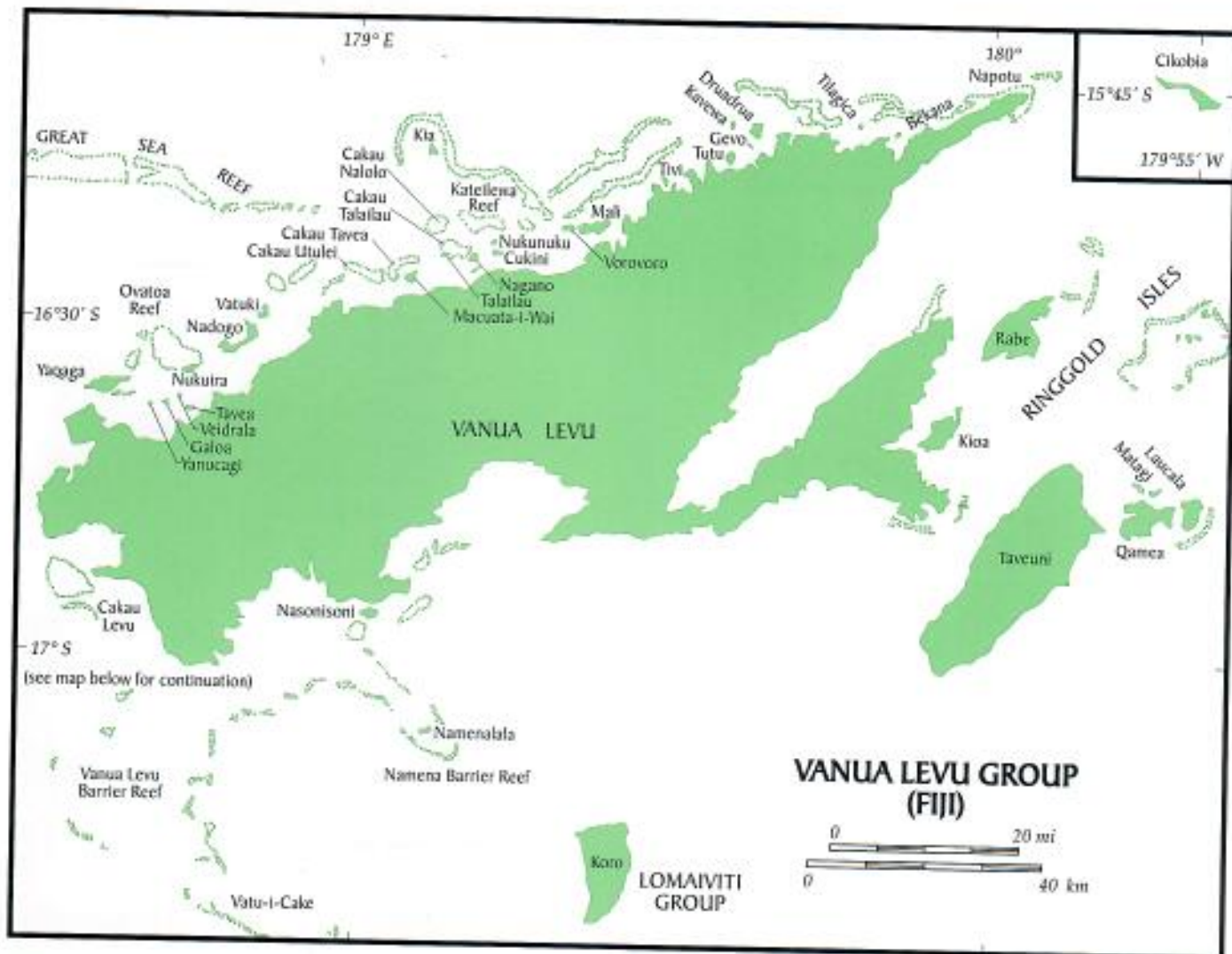


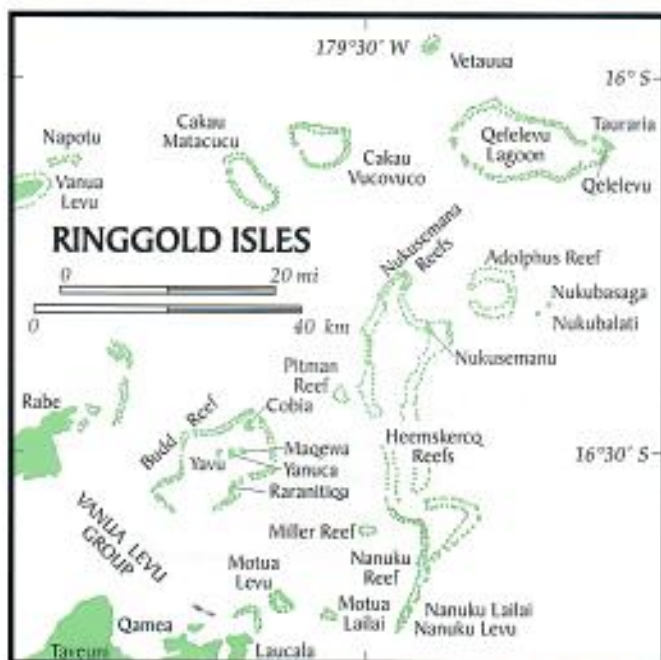
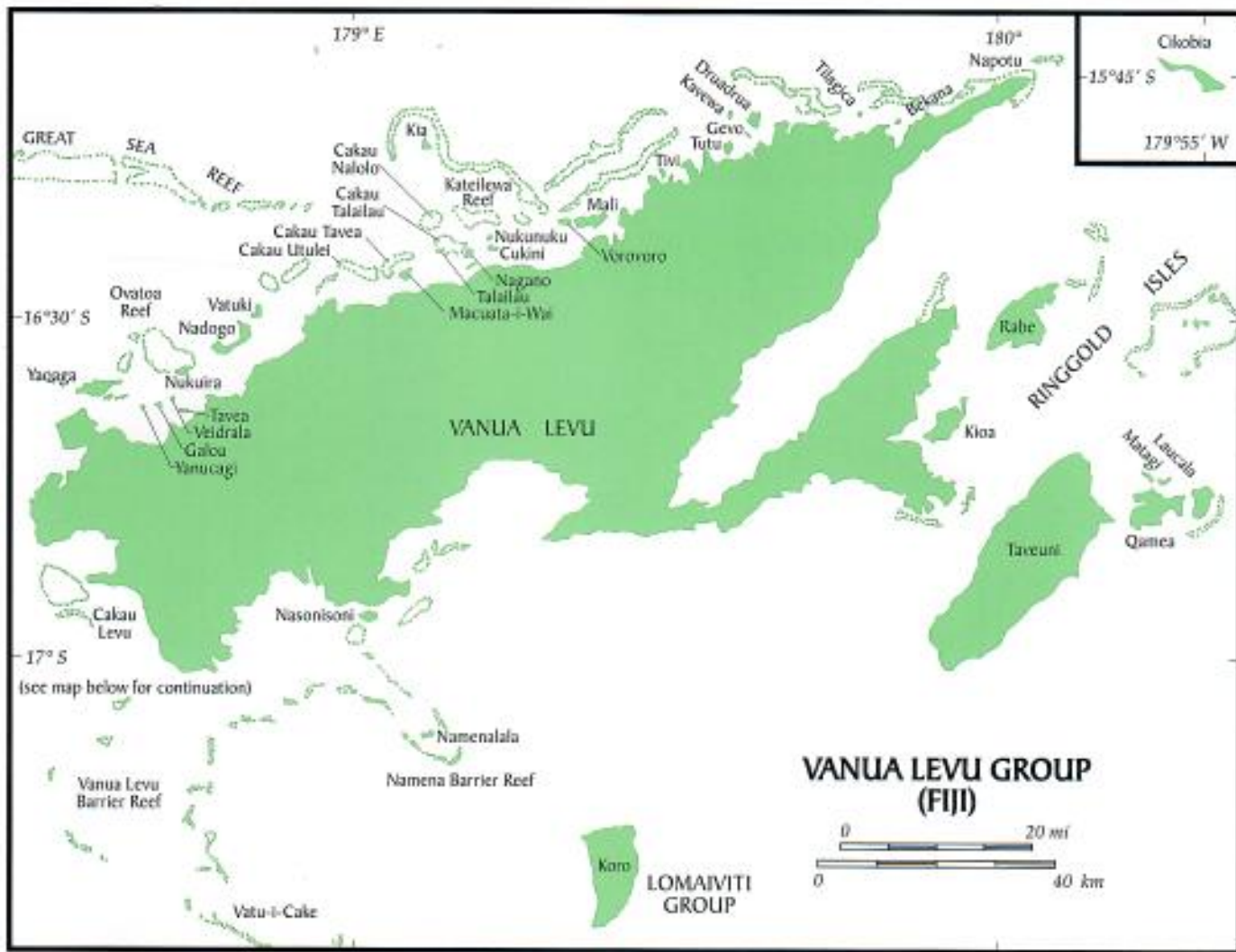
P. FIJI (continued)

I. Lau Group

SPECIAL NOTES: Numbers 4a-9 are islands collectively called Ono-i-Lau (the main island is Onolevu, newly added); numbers 65-72 are known collectively as the Exploring Isles. The generic term "cakau" (or thakau) means "reef." Changes to note are Naievo (Nayabo/Nayambo), Bacon Island (Bacon), and the added islands Onolevu, Evuevu, and Velerara.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Tuvana-i-Colo (Tuvana-i-Tholo) | 44. Bacon Island |
| 2. Tuvana-i-Ra | 45. Reid Reef |
| 3. Vuata Ono (reef) | a. Late-i-Toga (Late-i-Tonga) |
| 4. Ono-i-Lau | b. Late-i-Viti |
| a. Onolevu | 46. Nayau |
| 5. Udui (Undui) | 47. Cakau Nawa (Thakau Nawa) |
| 6. Mana | 48. Cicia (Thithia) |
| 7. Davura (Ndavura) | 49. Tavunuku-i-Vanua |
| 8. Doi (Ndoi) | 50. Tuvuca (Tuvutha) |
| 9. Yanuca Islands (Yanutha Islands) | 51. Yaroua |
| 10. Vuata Vatoa (reef) | 52. Cakau Lasemarawa (Thakau
Lasemarawa) |
| 11. Vatoa | 53. Cakau Nokeva (Thakau Nokeva) |
| 12. Nuku Soge (Nuku Songe) (reef) | 54. Cakau Tabu (Thakau Tambu) |
| 13. Ogea Driki (Ongea Ndriki) | 55. Vekai |
| 14. Ogea Levu (Ongea Levu) | 56. Katafaga (Katafanga) |
| 15. Fulaga (Fulanga) | 57. Malevuvu Reef |
| 16. Cakau Nasokesoke (Thakau Nasokesoke) | 58. Mago (Mango) |
| 17. Cakau Veiraveira (Thakau Veiraveira) | 59. Frost Reef |
| 18. Naievo | 60. Vatu Vara |
| 19. Navutu-i-Loma | 61. Nukutolu |
| 20. Yagasalevu (Yangasa Levu) | 62. Yacata (Yathata) |
| 21. Navutu-i-Ra | 63. Kaibu (Kaimbu) |
| 22. Cakau Levu (Thakau Levu) | 64. Kanacea (Kanathea) |
| 23. Namuka-i-Lau | 65. Vanua Balavu (Vanua Mbalavu) |
| 24. Marabo (Marambo) | 66. Namalata |
| 25. Kabara (Kambara) | 67. Susui |
| 26. Vuaqava (Vuanggava) | 68. Munia |
| 27. Tavu Na Sici (Tavu Na Sithi) | 69. Cikobia-i-Lau (Thikombia-i-Lau) |
| 28. Navatu (reef) | 70. Sovu |
| 29. Vanua Vatu | 71. Avea |
| 30. Olorua | 72. Qilaqila (Nggilanggila) |
| 31. Komo | a. Evuevu |
| 32. Wilkes Reef | 73. Nuku Cikobia (Nuku Thikombia) |
| 33. Karoni | 74. Malima |
| 34. Moce (Mothe) | 75. Naitauba (Naitaumba) |
| 35. Cakau Motu (Thakau Motu) | 76. Kibobo (Kimbombo) |
| 36. Cakau Vau (Thakau Vau) | 77. Bell Reef |
| 37. Cakau Lekaleka (Thakau Lekaleka) | 78. Dibbles Reef |
| 38. Oneata | 79. Williamson Reef |
| 39. Loa | 80. Lookout Reef |
| 40. Aiwa | 81. Duff Reef |
| 41. Lakeba (Lakemba) | a. Velerara |
| 42. Bukatatanoa Reefs (Mbukatatanoa Reefs) | 82. Wailagi Lala (Wailangi Lala) |
| 43. Vanua Masi | |





P. FIJI (continued)

I. Lau Group

SPECIAL NOTES: Numbers 4a-9 are islands collectively called Ono-i-Lau (the main island is Onolevu, newly added); numbers 65-72 are known collectively as the Exploring Isles. The generic term "cakau" (or thakau) means "reef." Changes to note are Naievo (Nayabo/Nayambo), Bacon Island (Bacon), and the added islands Onolevu, Evuevu, and Velerara.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Tuvana-i-Colo (Tuvana-i-Tholo) | 44. Bacon Island |
| 2. Tuvana-i-Ra | 45. Reid Reef |
| 3. Vuata Ono (reef) | a. Late-i-Toga (Late-i-Tonga) |
| 4. Ono-i-Lau | b. Late-i-Viti |
| a. Onolevu | 46. Nayau |
| 5. Udui (Undui) | 47. Cakau Nawa (Thakau Nawa) |
| 6. Mana | 48. Cicia (Thithia) |
| 7. Davura (Ndavura) | 49. Tavunuku-i-Vanua |
| 8. Doi (Ndoi) | 50. Tuvuca (Tuvutha) |
| 9. Yanuca Islands (Yanutha Islands) | 51. Yaroua |
| 10. Vuata Vatoa (reef) | 52. Cakau Lasemarawa (Thakau
Lasemarawa) |
| 11. Vatoa | 53. Cakau Nokeva (Thakau Nokeva) |
| 12. Nuku Soge (Nuku Songe) (reef) | 54. Cakau Tabu (Thakau Tambu) |
| 13. Ogea Driki (Ogea Ndriki) | 55. Vekai |
| 14. Ogea Levu (Ogea Levu) | 56. Katafaga (Katafanga) |
| 15. Fulaga (Fulanga) | 57. Malevuvu Reef |
| 16. Cakau Nasokesoke (Thakau Nasokesoke) | 58. Mago (Mango) |
| 17. Cakau Veiraveira (Thakau Veiraveira) | 59. Frost Reef |
| 18. Naievo | 60. Vatu Vara |
| 19. Navutu-i-Loma | 61. Nukutolu |
| 20. Yagasalevu (Yangasa Levu) | 62. Yacata (Yathata) |
| 21. Navutu-i-Ra | 63. Kaibu (Kaimbu) |
| 22. Cakau Levu (Thakau Levu) | 64. Kanacea (Kanathea) |
| 23. Namuka-i-Lau | 65. Vanua Balavu (Vanua Mbalavu) |
| 24. Marabo (Marambo) | 66. Namalata |
| 25. Kabara (Kambara) | 67. Susui |
| 26. Vuaqava (Vuanggava) | 68. Munia |
| 27. Tavu Na Sici (Tavu Na Sithi) | 69. Cikobia-i-Lau (Thikombia-i-Lau) |
| 28. Navatu (reef) | 70. Sovu |
| 29. Vanua Vatu | 71. Avea |
| 30. Olorua | 72. Qilaqila (Nggilanggila) |
| 31. Komo | a. Evuevu |
| 32. Wilkes Reef | 73. Nuku Cikobia (Nuku Thikombia) |
| 33. Karoni | 74. Malima |
| 34. Moce (Mothe) | 75. Naitauba (Naitaumba) |
| 35. Cakau Motu (Thakau Motu) | 76. Kibobo (Kimbombo) |
| 36. Cakau Vau (Thakau Vau) | 77. Bell Reef |
| 37. Cakau Lekaleka (Thakau Lekaleka) | 78. Dibbles Reef |
| 38. Oneata | 79. Williamson Reef |
| 39. Loa | 80. Lookout Reef |
| 40. Aiwa | 81. Duff Reef |
| 41. Lakeba (Lakemba) | a. Velerara |
| 42. Bukatatanoa Reefs (Mbukatatanoa Reefs) | 82. Wailagi Lala (Wailangi Lala) |
| 43. Vanua Masi | |

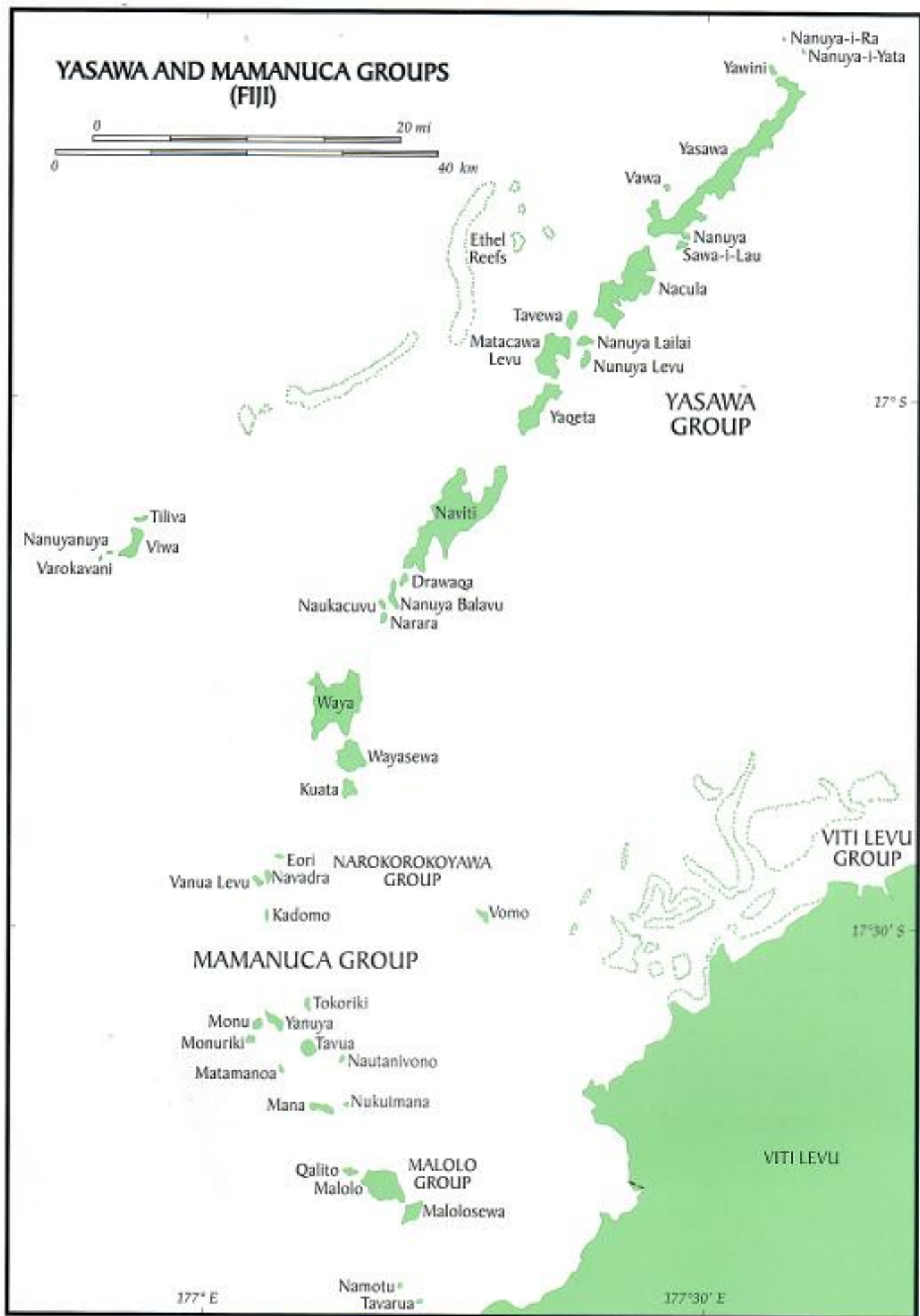
P. FIJI (*continued*)**II. Ringgold Isles**

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Nanuku Reef | 7. Pitman Reef |
| a. Nanuku Levu | 8. Nukusemanu Reefs |
| b. Nanuku Lailai | a. Nukusemanu |
| 2. Motua Lailai | 9. Adolphus Reef |
| 3. Motua Levu | 10. Nukubalati (Nukumbalati) |
| 4. Miller Reef | 11. Nukubasaga (Nukumbasanga) |
| 5. Budd Reef | 12. Qelelevu Lagoon (Nggelelevu Lagoon) |
| a. Raranitiqa (Raranitingga) | a. Qelelevu (Nggelelevu) |
| b. Yavu | b. Tauraria |
| c. Yanuca (Yanutha) | 13. Cakau Vucovuco (Thakau Vuthovutho) |
| d. Maqewa (Manggewa) | 14. Cakau Matakucu (Thakau Matathuthu) |
| e. Cobia (Thombia) | 15. Vetaua |
| 6. Heemskercq Reefs | |

III. Vanua Levu Group

SPECIAL NOTES: Changes to note are Rabe (Rambe) for Rabi (Rambi), the latter being an incorrect spelling that has become entrenched (per Peter Rodda); and Nadogo (Nandongo) for Nadogu (Nandongu). The two islands included in Veidrala (Veindrala) have been added: Veidralalailai (Veindralalailai) and Veidralalevu (Veindralalevu).

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Vanua Levu | 20. Tavea |
| 2. Cikobia (Thikombia) | 21. Ovatoa Reef |
| 3. Rabe (Rambe) | a. Nukuiria |
| 4. Kioa | 22. Nadogo (Nandongo) |
| 5. Taveuni | 23. Vatuki |
| 6. Qamea (Nggamea) | 24. Cakau Utulei (Thakau Utulei) |
| 7. Matagi (Matangi) | 25. Cakau Tavea (Thakau Tavea) |
| 8. Laucala (Lauthala) | 26. Macuata-i-Wai (Mathuata-i-Wai) |
| 9. Namena Barrier Reef | 27. Cakau Nalolo (Thakau Nalolo) |
| a. Namenalala | 28. Cakau Talailau (Thakau Talailau) |
| 10. Vanua Levu Barrier Reef | a. Talailau |
| a. Vatu-i-Cake (Vatu-i-Thake) | 29. Nagano (Nangano) |
| 11. Cakau Levu (Thakau Levu) | 30. Cukini (Thukini) |
| 12. Yadua (Yandua) | 31. Nukunuku |
| 13. Yadua Tabu (Yandua Tambu) | 32. Kateilewa Reef |
| 14. Yalewa Kalou | 33. Vorovoro |
| 15. Great Sea Reef | 34. Mali |
| a. Kia | 35. Kavewa |
| 16. Yaqaga (Yangganga) | 36. Gevo (Ngevo) |
| 17. Yanucagi (Yanuthangi) | 37. Druadrua (Ndrua Ndrua) |
| 18. Galoa (Ngaloa) | 38. Tilagica (Tilangitha) |
| 19. Veidrala (Veindrala) | 39. Bekana (Mbekana) |
| a. Veidralalevu (Veindralalevu) | 40. Napotu (reef) |
| b. Veidralalailai (Veindralalailai) | |



P. FIJI (*continued*)

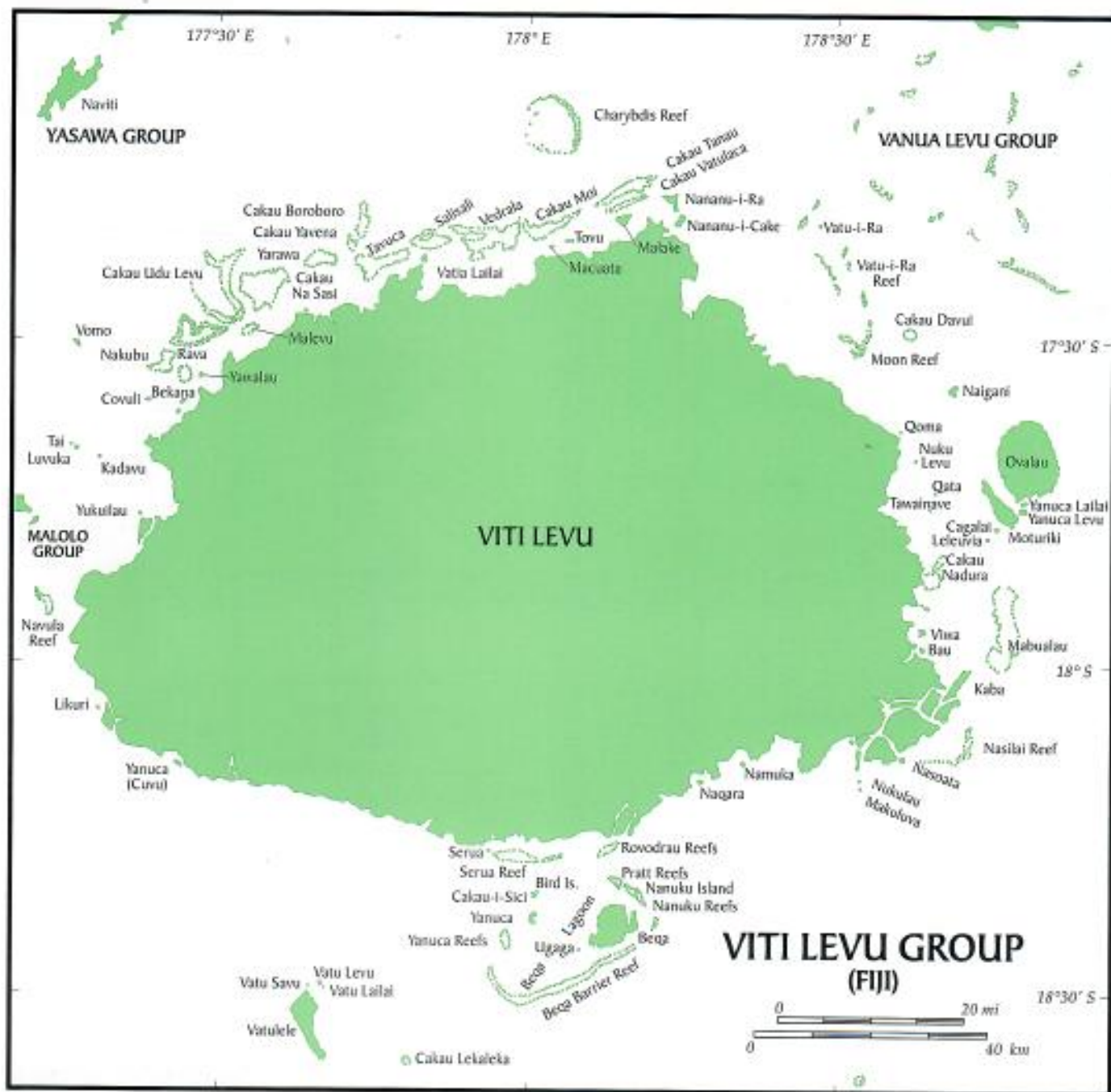
IV. Yasawa Group

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Nanuya-i-Ra | 14. Yaqeta (Yanggeta) |
| 2. Nanuya-i-Yata | 15. Naviti |
| 3. Yawini | 16. Drawaqa (Ndrawangga) |
| 4. Yasawa | 17. Nanuya Balavu (Nanuya Mbalavu) |
| 5. Vawa | 18. Naukacuvu (Naukathuvu) |
| 6. Nanuya | 19. Narara |
| 7. Sawa-i-Lau | 20. Viwa |
| 8. Nacula (Nathula) | a. Nanuyanuya |
| 9. Ethel Reefs | b. Varokavani |
| 10. Tavewa | 21. Tiliva |
| 11. Nanuya Lailai | 22. Waya |
| 12. Nanuya Levu | 23. Wayasewa |
| 13. Matacawa Levu (Matathawa Levu) | 24. Kuata |

V. Mamanuca Group (Mamanutha Group)

SPECIAL NOTES: Numbers 1-4 (uninhabited islands) are known locally as the Narokorokoyawa Group; 13-15 are known as the Malolo Group. A change to note since the first edition is Malolosewa (Malolo Lailai). Nukuimana, a small island east of Mana, has been added.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Eori | 10. Nautanivono |
| 2. Navadra (Navandra) | 11. Matamanoa |
| 3. Vanua Levu | 12. Mana |
| 4. Kadomo (Kandomo) | a. Nukuimana |
| 5. Tokoriki | 13. Qalito (Nggalito) |
| 6. Yanuya | 14. Malolo |
| 7. Monu | 15. Malolosewa |
| 8. Monuriki | 16. Namotu |
| 9. Tavua | 17. Tavarua |

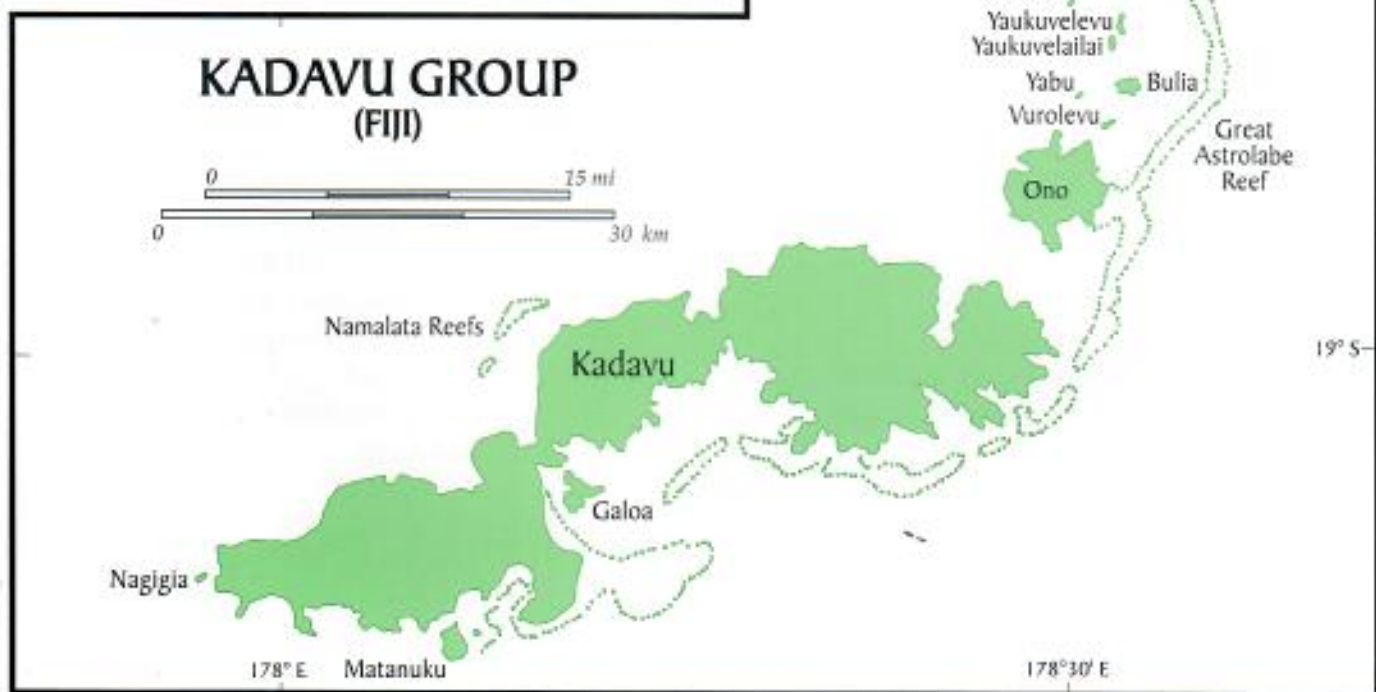
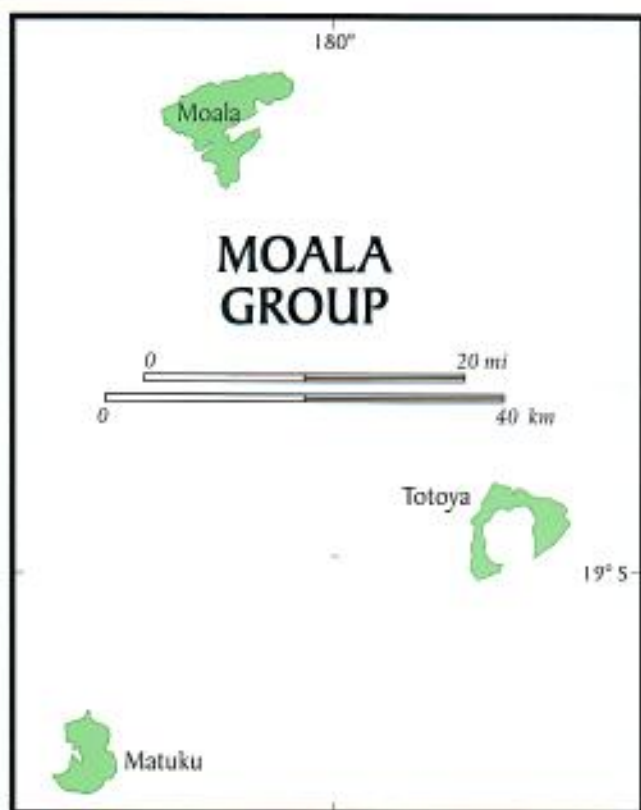
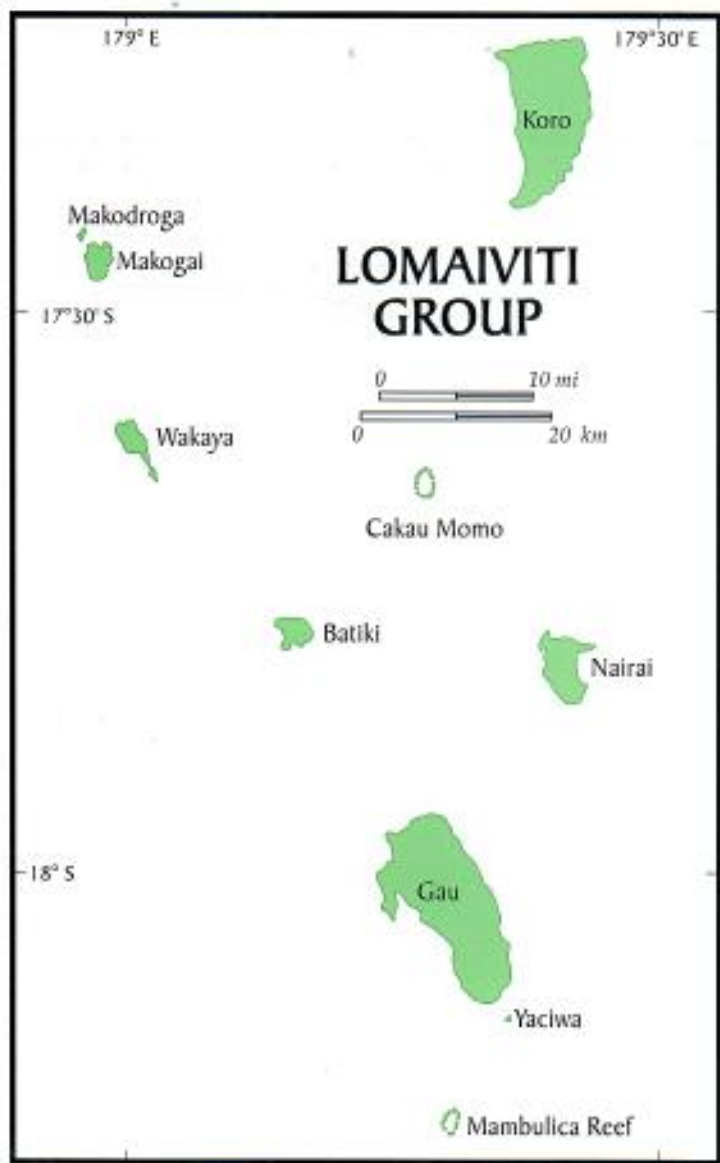


P. FIJI (continued)

VI. Viti Levu Group

SPECIAL NOTES: Changes to note are Cakau-ni-Sici (Thakau-ni-Sithi) for Cakau Nisici (Thakau Nisithi) and Eluvuka (Luvuku). Added are Serua (on Serua Reef) off the south coast and Vatia Lailai off the north coast.

1. Viti Levu
2. Charybdis Reef
3. Cakau Moi (Thakau Moi)
4. Macuata (Mathuata)
5. Tovu
6. Malake
7. Cakau Vatulaca (Thakau Vatulatha)
8. Cakau Tanau (Thakau Tanau)
9. Nananu-i-Ra
10. Nananu-i-Cake (Nananu-i-Thake)
11. Vatu-i-Ra Reef
 - a. Vatu-i-Ra
12. Cakau Davui (Thakau Ndavui)
13. Moon Reef
14. Naigani (Naingani)
15. Qoma (Nggoma)
16. Nuku Levu
17. Ovalau
18. Yanuca Lailai (Yanutha Lailai)
19. Yanuca Levu (Yanutha Levu)
20. Moturiki
21. Cagalai (Thangalai)
22. Qata (Nggata)
23. Tawainave
24. Cakau Nadura (Thakau Nandura)
25. Leleuvia
26. Viwa
27. Bau (Mbau)
28. Mabualau (Mambualau)
29. Nasilai Reef
30. Nasoata
31. Nukulau
32. Makuluva
33. Namuka
34. Naqara (Nanggara)
35. Rovodrau Reefs (Rovondrau Reefs)
36. Beqa Lagoon (Mbengga Lagoon)
 - a. Beqa (Mbengga)
 - b. Ugaga (Ungaga)
- c. Yanuca (Yanutha)
- d. Pratt Reefs
- e. Nanuku Reefs
- f. Nanuku Island
- g. Beqa Barrier Reef (Mbengga Barrier Reef)
- h. Yanuca Reefs (Yanutha Reefs)
- i. Cakau-ni-Sici (Thakau-ni-Sithi)
- j. Bird Island
37. Serua Reef
 - a. Serua
38. Cakau Lekaleka (Thakau Lekaleka)
39. Vatulele
 - a. Vatu Savu
 - b. Vatu Levu
 - c. Vatu Lailai
40. Likuri
41. Navula Reef
42. Yakuilau
43. Kadavu (Kandavu)
44. Eluvuka
45. Tai
46. Vomo
47. Covuli (Thovuli) (reef)
48. Bekana (Mbekana)
49. Yawalau
50. Rava (reef)
51. Nakubu (Nakumbu) (reef)
52. Malevu (reef)
53. Cakau Udu Levu (Thakau Undu Levu)
54. Cakau Na Sasi (Thakau Na Sasi)
55. Yarawa (reef)
56. Cakau Yavena (Thakau Yavena)
57. Cakau Boroboro (Thakau Mboromboro)
58. Tavuca (Tavutha) (reef)
59. Salisali (reef)
60. Vedrala (Vendrala) (reef)
61. Vatia Lailai



P. FIJI (continued)

VII. Lomaiviti Group

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Koro | 6. Batiki (Mbatiki) |
| 2. Makodroga (Makondronga) | 7. Nairai |
| 3. Makogai (Makongai) | 8. Gau (Ngau) |
| 4. Wakaya | a. Yaciwa (Yathiwa) |
| 5. Cakau Momo (Thakau Momo) | 9. Mambulica Reef (Mambulitha Reef) |

VIII. Moala Group

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Moala | 3. Matuku |
| 2. Totoya | |

IX. Kadavu Group (Kandavu Group)

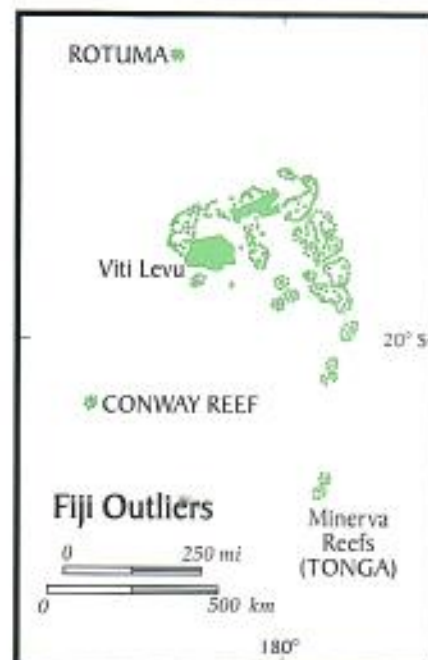
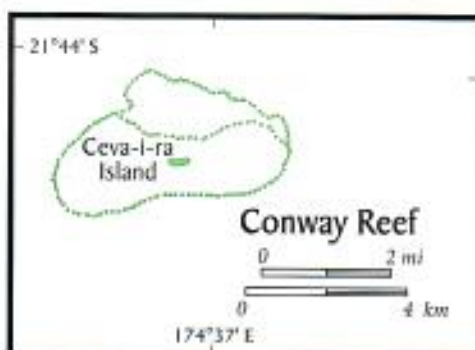
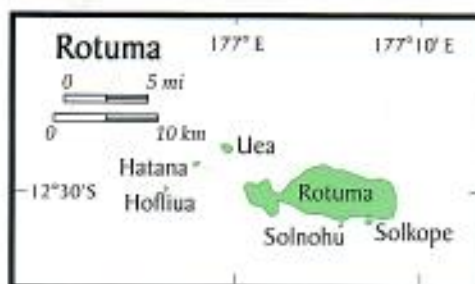
- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Kadavu (Kandavu) | 9. Yaukuvelailai |
| 2. Galoa (Ngaloa) | 10. Yaukuvelevu |
| 3. Matanuku | 11. Namara |
| 4. Namalata Reefs | 12. Dravuni (Ndravuni) |
| 5. Ono | 13. Vanuakula |
| 6. Vurolevu | 14. Great Astrolabe Reef |
| 7. Yabu (Yambu) | 15. North Astrolabe Reef |
| 8. Bulia (Mbulia) | a. Solo |

X. Fiji Outliers

SPECIAL NOTES: The islet on Conway Reef has been officially named Ceva-i-ra Island (Theva-i-ra) to include it in Fiji's exclusive economic zone, and it has been added here. Ceva-i-Ra is also applied to the entire reef.

1. Rotuma Group

- | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|
| a. Rotuma | e. Hatana |
| b. Solkope | f. Uea |
| c. Solnohu | 2. Conway Reef |
| d. Hofliua | a. Ceva-i-ra Island (Theva-i-ra) |



Q. NEW CALEDONIA (Nouvelle-Calédonie) (*Sui generis* collectivity of France)

SOURCES: USBGN; *Atlas de la Nouvelle Calédonie et Dépendances*, Éditions de l'Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer (ORSTOM), Paris, 1981; Personal communication, Max Shekleton, 1987; and Direction de Infrastructures de la Topographie et des Transports Territoriaux, Noumea, 1998.

SPECIAL NOTES: Place names in New Caledonia have both French and English versions. Following the practice of using conventional English names adopted for this guide (see Introduction), English forms are given here as standard for European specific and generic elements of the place names (e.g., "Isle of Pines" instead of "Île des Pins"). For native names lacking generic elements (e.g., "Maré," "Ouvéa") and French specific names standing alone (e.g., "Beautemps-Beaupré"), the French spelling is used. Diacritical marks employed are the acute accent (') and the circumflex (^). Unofficial designations for island groups used are "New Caledonia Outliers" and "New Caledonia Group." Changes since the first edition are Kôtomo (Koutoumo), Nêkââwi (Nokanhoui), and the deletion of Sandy (Île de Sable), formerly a large sand bar said to be no longer in existence (pers. comm. 1987). Sandy was formerly one of the New Caledonia Outliers (1-9), so Bampton Reefs, Chesterfield Isles, and Bellona Reefs have been renumbered accordingly (1-9 to 1-11). Note that the New Caledonia Outliers Hunter and Matthew are also claimed by Vanuatu and France.

I. New Caledonia Outliers

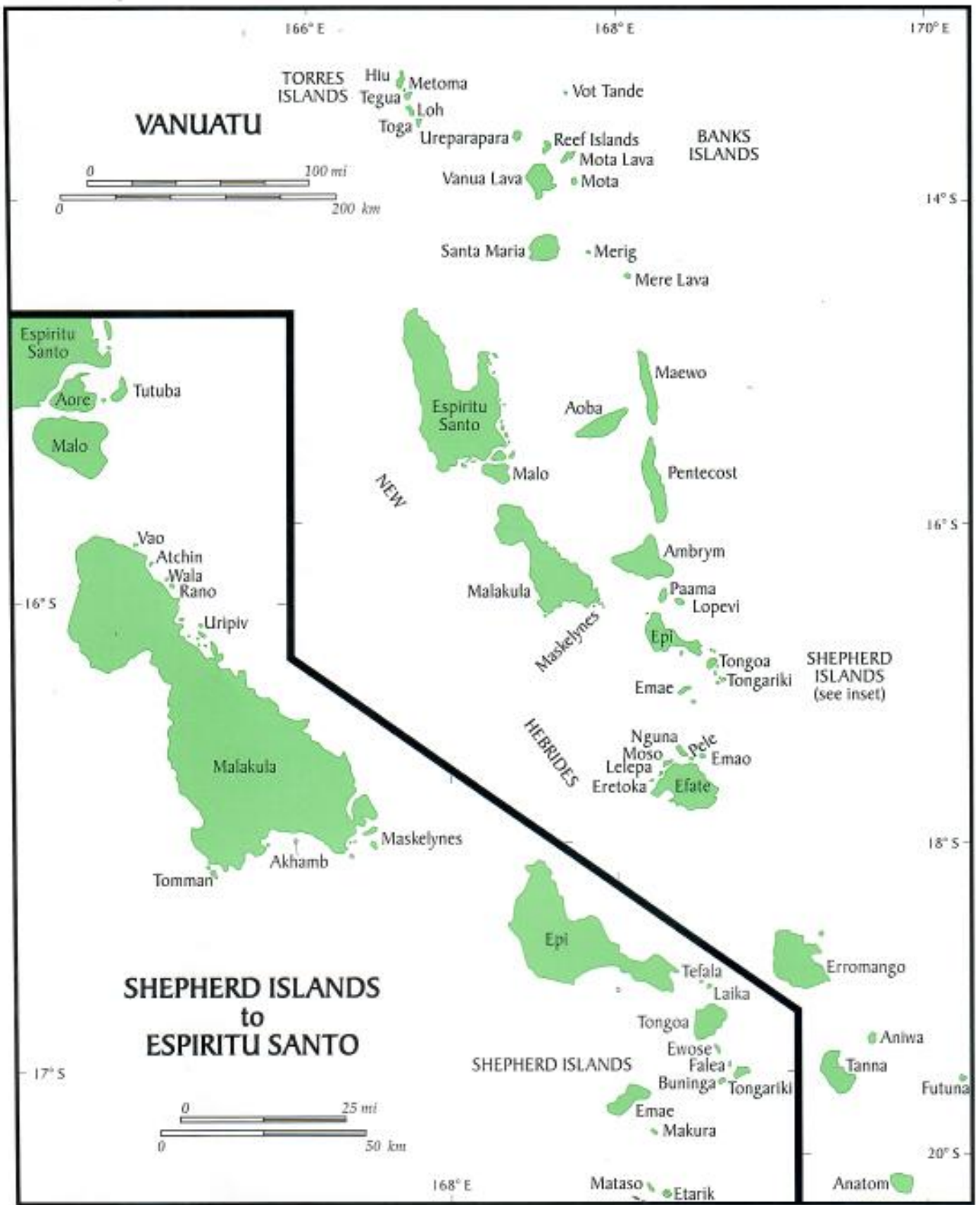
- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Hunter | 7. Petrie Reef |
| 2. Matthew | 8. Fairway Reef |
| 3. Walpole | 9. Bampton Reefs |
| 4. Durand Reef | 10. Chesterfield Isles |
| 5. Gazelle Reef | 11. Bellona Reefs |
| 6. Astrolabe Reefs | |

II. New Caledonia Group

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. New Caledonia (Grande Terre) | 8. Baaba |
| 2. Ouen | 9. Yandé |
| 3. Isle of Pines (Île des Pins) | 10. Belep Islands |
| 4. Kôtomo (Koutoumo) | a. Art |
| 5. Western Reefs: Great South Reef to French Reef | b. Pott |
| 6. Eastern Reefs: Nêkââwi (Nokanhoui) to Cook Reef | 11. D'Entrecasteaux Reefs |
| 7. Balabio | a. Surprise |
| | b. Outer Reef |
| | c. Huon |

III. Loyalty Islands (Îles Loyauté)

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Maré | 6. Vauvilliers |
| 2. Dudune | 7. Lifou |
| 3. Léliogat | 8. Ouvéa* |
| 4. Uoa (Oua) | 9. Beautemps-Beaupré* |
| 5. Tiga | |



R. VANUATU (*Parliamentary republic*)

SOURCES: *New Hebrides Official Gazetteer of Place Names*, Survey Department of the New Hebrides, in collaboration with Department of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, 1979; USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: *No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. "New Hebrides," the name of the former British-French condominium predating Vanuatu, has been retained in this listing as a group name designating the islands of Vanuatu south of the Banks Islands (from Espiritu Santo southward). The variant names for Aoba (Ambae) and Santa Maria (Gaua) are the names of the prominent active volcanoes on the two islands.*

I. New Hebrides

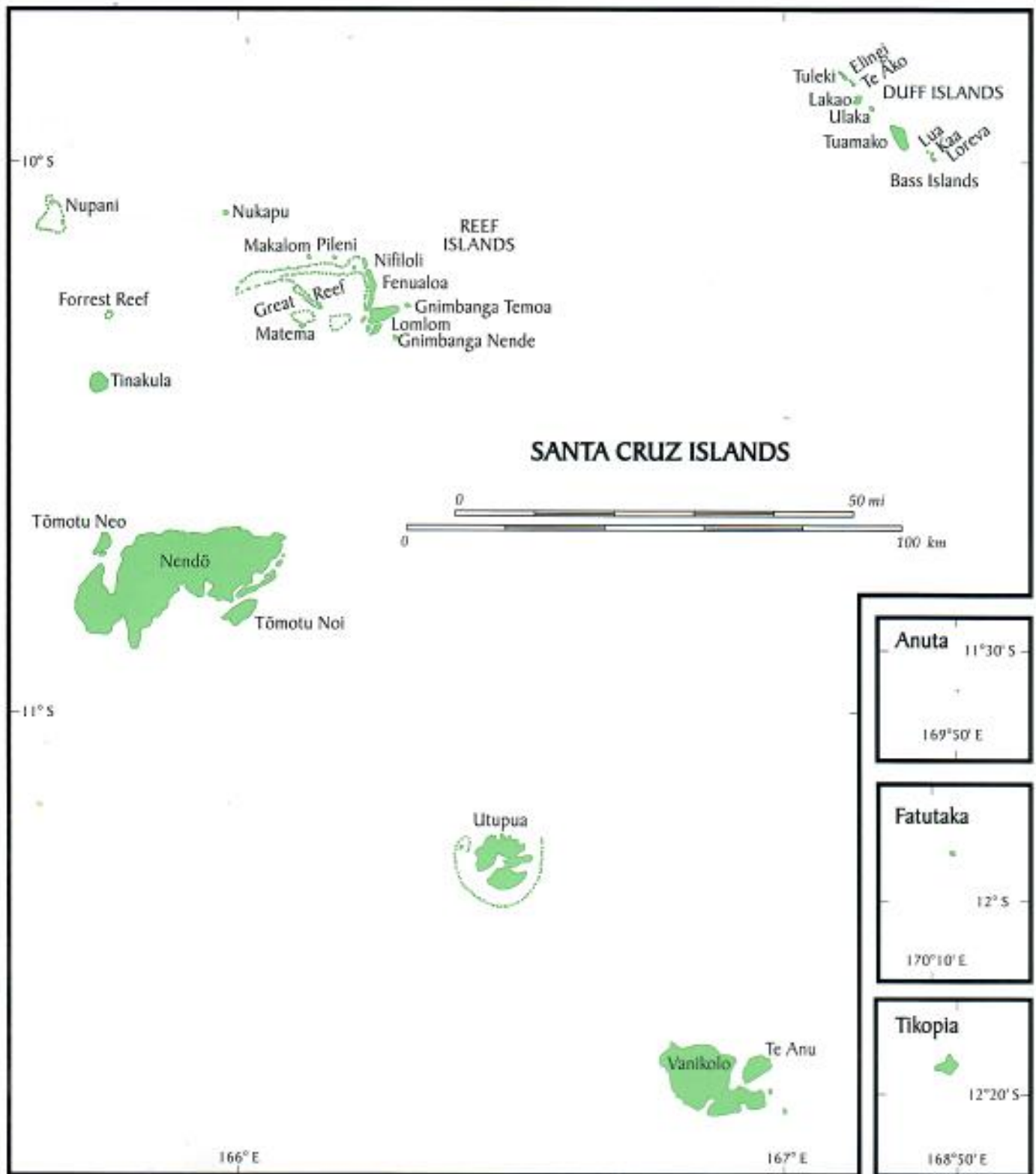
- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Anatom (Aneityum) | 10. Epi |
| 2. Futuna (Erronan) | 11. Lopevi (Ulveah) |
| 3. Tanna | 12. Paama |
| 4. Aniwa | 13. Ambrym |
| 5. Erromango (Eromanga) | 14. Malakula (Malekula) |
| 6. Efate (Vate) | a. Maskelynes |
| a. Eretoka | b. Akhamb |
| b. Lelepa | c. Tomman (Urur) |
| c. Moso | d. Vao |
| d. Nguna | e. Atchin |
| e. Pele | f. Wala |
| f. Emao | g. Rano |
| 7. Etarik (Monument) | h. Uripiv |
| 8. Mataso (Matah) | 15. Pentecost (Pentecôte) |
| 9. Shepherd Islands | 16. Maewo |
| a. Makura (Makir) | 17. Aoba (Ambae) |
| b. Emae | 18. Malo |
| c. Buninga | 19. Aore |
| d. Tongariki | 20. Tutuba |
| e. Falea | 21. Espiritu Santo (Santo) |
| f. Ewose (Awoh) | |
| g. Tongoa (Kuwae) | |
| h. Laika | |
| i. Tefala | |

II. Banks Islands

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mere Lava | 6. Mota Lava |
| 2. Merig | 7. Reef Islands (Rowa) |
| 3. Santa Maria (Gaua) | 8. Ureparapara |
| 4. Vanua Lava | 9. Vot Tande (Vat Ganai) |
| 5. Mota | |

III. Torres Islands

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| 1. Toga | 4. Tegua |
| 2. Loh | 5. Metoma |
| 3. Linua | 6. Hiu |



S. SOLOMON ISLANDS (*Parliamentary democracy*)

SOURCES: *Solomon Islands* map, scale 1:3,000,000, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Lands Division, Honiara, 1979; various maps published by the Lands Division and British Directorate of Overseas Surveys, Tolworth; USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide. Geographically, the Solomon Islands include Bougainville, Buka, the Green Islands, and several atolls that are politically part of Papua New Guinea (see "North Solomon Islands," T-1). Politically, Solomon Islands is an island nation that includes the Santa Cruz Islands as well as the Solomons outside of Papua New Guinea. Diacritical marks used with Solomon Islands names are the dieresis (¨) and the glottal stop ('). Note that the unofficial designations "Solomon Island Outliers" and "Santa Cruz Outliers" have been created to group islands according to the format adopted for this guide. Islands offshore of San Cristobal, Malaita, Guadalcanal, and Santa Isabel are listed under each island respectively to conveniently group them.

I. Solomon Island Outliers

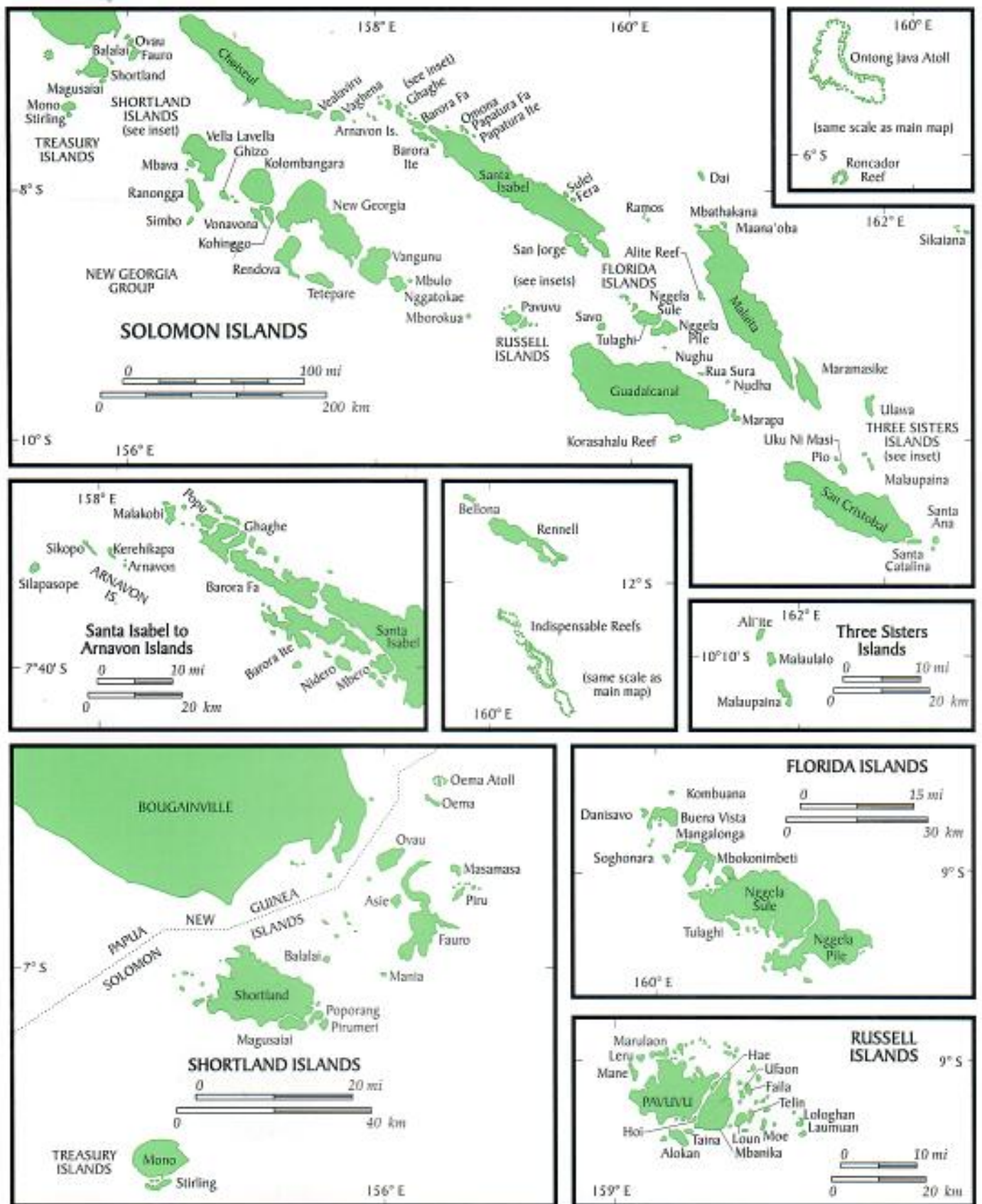
- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Indispensable Reefs | 4. Sikaiana* (Stewart Islands) |
| 2. Rennell (Mu Nggava) | 5. Roncador Reef (Keuopua) |
| 3. Bellona (Mu Ngiki) | 6. Ontong Java Atoll (Luangiua) |

II. Santa Cruz Islands

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Nendö (Santa Cruz) | 7. Duff Islands |
| a. Tömotu Neo (Trevanion) | a. Tuleki (Anula) |
| b. Tömotu Noi (Lord Howe) | b. Elingi |
| 2. Tinakula (Volcano) | c. Te Ako |
| 3. Forrest Reef | d. Lakao |
| 4. Nupani* | e. Ulaka |
| 5. Nukapu (Nipwa) | f. Taumako |
| 6. Reef Islands | g. Bass Islands |
| a. Makalom | Lua |
| b. Pileni (Nimibile) | Kaa |
| c. Great Reef | Loreva |
| d. Nifiloli | 8. Utupua |
| e. Fenualoa (Ngasinue) | 9. Vanikolo (Vanikoro) |
| f. Matema (Nodua) | a. Te Anu |
| g. Lomlom (Ngalo) | 10. Santa Cruz Outliers |
| h. Gnimbanga Temoa | a. Tikopia |
| i. Gnimbanga Nende | b. Anuta |
| | c. Fatutaka (Fataka) |

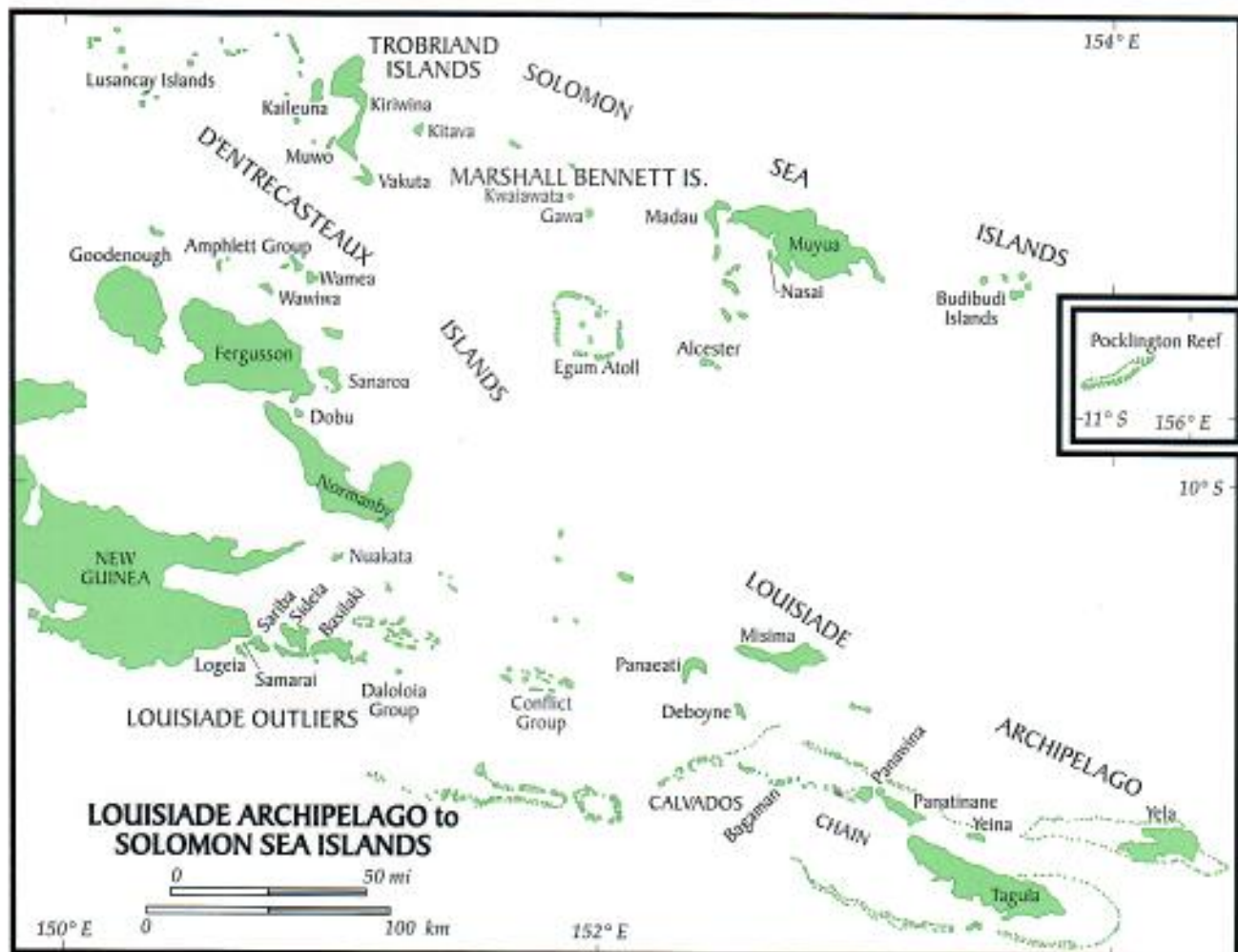
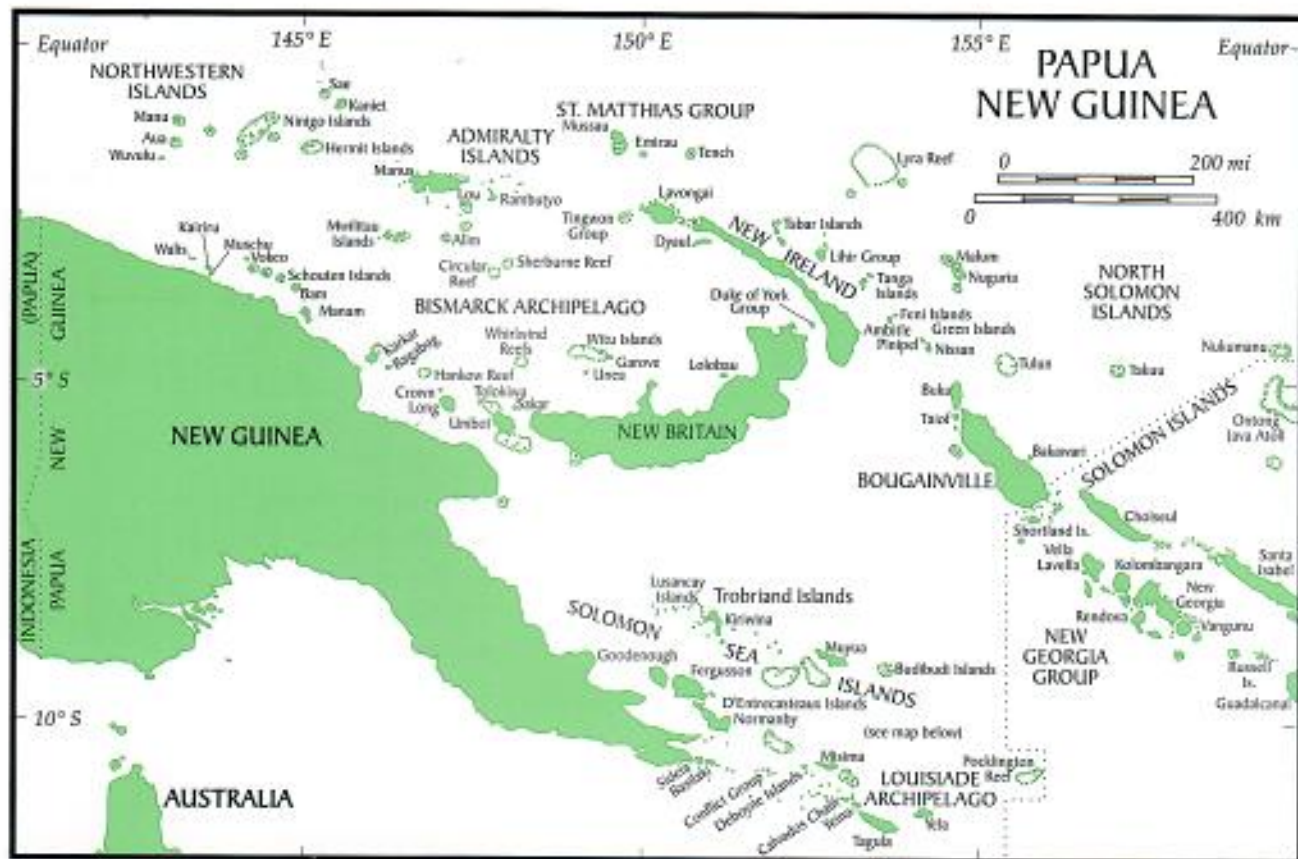
III. Solomon Islands

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. San Cristobal (Makira) | 2. Ulawa |
| a. Santa Catalina (Owa Riki) | 3. Maramasike (Small Malaita) |
| b. Santa Ana (Owa Rafa) | 4. Malaita (Mala) |
| c. Three Sisters Islands (Olu Malau) | a. Leli |
| Malaupaina | b. Maana'oba (Ngwalulu) |
| Maulalalo | c. Mbathakana (Basakana) |
| Ali'ite | d. Alite Reef |
| d. Uki Ni Masi (Uki) | 5. Dai |
| e. Pio | |



S. SOLOMON ISLANDS (*continued*)III. Solomon Islands (*continued*)

6. Guadalcanal
 - a. Korasahalu Reef
 - b. Marapa
 - c. Nudha
 - d. Rua Sura
 - e. Nughu
7. Savo
8. Florida Islands
 - a. Nggela Pile
 - b. Nggela Sule
 - c. Tulaghi (Tulagi)
 - d. Mbokonimbeti (Sandfly)
 - e. Mangalonga
 - f. Soghonara
 - g. Buena Vista (Vatila)
 - h. Danisavo (Hanesavo)
 - i. Kombuana (Poumbuana)
9. Russell Islands
 - a. Laumuan
 - b. Lologhan
 - c. Moe
 - d. Telin
 - e. Loun
 - f. Faila
 - g. Ufaon
 - h. Mbanika
 - i. Hae
 - j. Hoi
 - k. Taina
 - l. Alokan
 - m. Pavuvu
 - n. Marulaon
 - o. Leru
 - p. Mane
 - q. Mborokua
10. Ramos
11. San Jorge
12. Santa Isabel (Bughotu)
 - a. Fera
 - b. Sulei
 - c. Papatara Ite
 - d. Papatara Fa
 - e. Omona
 - f. Barora Fa
 - g. Ghaghe
 - h. Popu
 - i. Malakobi
 - j. Barora Ite
 - k. Nidero
 - l. Mbero
13. Arnavon Islands
 - a. Arnavon* (Maleivon)
 - b. Kerehikapa*
 - c. Sikopo*
14. New Georgia Group
 - a. Mbulo
 - b. Nggatokae
 - c. Vangunu
 - d. New Georgia
 - e. Tetezare
 - f. Rendova
 - g. Kohinggo (Arundel)
 - h. Vonavona (Parara)
 - i. Kolombangara (Nduke)
 - j. Ghizo
 - k. Simbo
 - l. Ranongga (Ghanongga)
 - m. Mbava
 - n. Vella Lavella (Mbilua)
15. Silapasope (Haycock)
16. Vaghena
17. Vealaviru (Robroy)
18. Choiseul (Lauru)
19. Shortland Islands
 - a. Treasury Islands
 - Mono
 - Stirling
 - b. Shortland (Alu)
 - c. Magusaiai
 - d. Poporang
 - e. Pirumeri
 - f. Balalai
 - g. Mania
 - h. Fauro
 - i. Asie
 - j. Piru
 - k. Masamasa
 - l. Ovau
 - m. Oema
 - n. Oema Atoll



T. PAPUA NEW GUINEA (*Constitutional monarchy with parliamentary democracy*)

SOURCES: *A Checklist of the Islands of Papua New Guinea*, National Library Service of Papua New Guinea, Boroko, 1982; personal communication with PNG National Library Service, 1982-83; USBGN; maps of the Royal Australian Survey Corps; personal communication, Department of Lands, National Mapping Bureau, Waigani, 1998; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: Papua New Guinea administers a portion of the group known geographically as the Solomon Islands, unofficially designated here as the "North Solomon Islands." Other unofficial group names created are "Louisiade Outliers" (to designate islands outlying the Louisiade Archipelago near the Papua New Guinea mainland), "Solomon Sea Islands," and "New Guinea Group" (to designate islands off the north coast of the PNG mainland). The 7 Ninigo Islands are atolls; 1 is named Ninigo*. The National Mapping Bureau prefers the use of the generic terms "Islands" or "Groups" for atolls, with a few exceptions. Changes in official names since the first edition of the guide are: Yela (Rossel), Tagula (Sudest), Daloloia Group (Engineer Group), Tilianu Islands (San Miguel Islands), Mwilaitau Islands (Purdy Islands), Papisanan (Western), and Masan Islands (Massong Islands).

I. North Solomon Islands

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Bougainville | 4. Tulun* |
| a. Bakawari (Pok Pok) | 5. Nuguria* (Nuguria Islands) |
| b. Taiof | 6. Malum* (Malum Islands) |
| 2. Buka | 7. Takuu* (Mortlock Group) |
| 3. Green Islands (Nissan Islands) | 8. Nukumanu* (Tasman Group) |
| a. Nissan | |
| b. Pinipel | |

II. Louisiade Archipelago

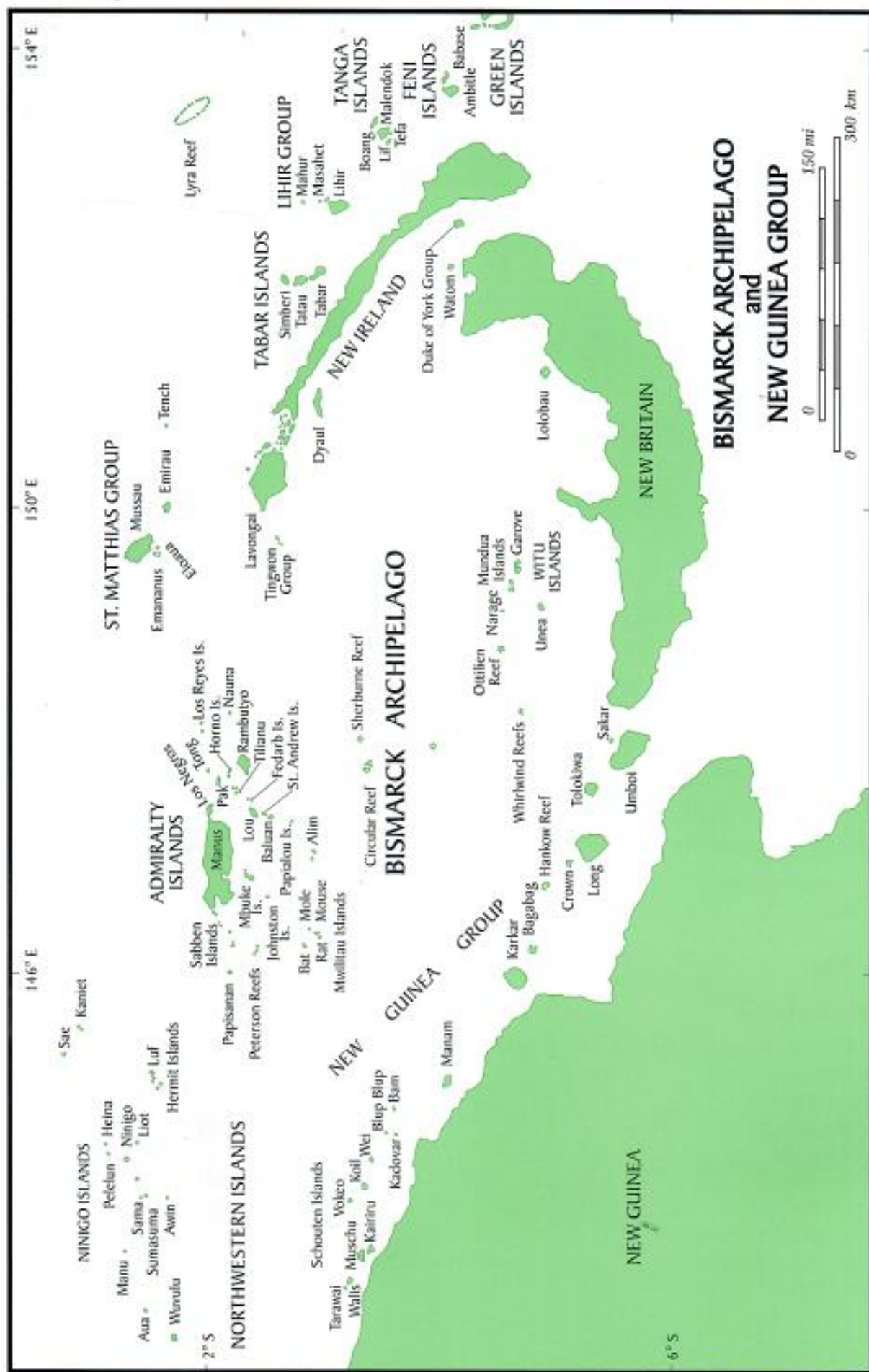
- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Yela (Rossel) | 7. Conflict Group |
| 2. Tagula (Sudest) | 8. Louisiade Outliers |
| 3. Yeina (Piron) | a. Nuakata |
| 4. Calvados Chain | b. Daloloia Group (Engineer Group) |
| a. Panatinane | c. Basilaki |
| b. Panawina | d. Sideia |
| c. Bagaman | e. Sariba |
| 5. Misima | f. Samarai |
| 6. Deboyne Islands | g. Logeia |
| a. Panaeati | h. Pocklington Reef |

III. D'Entrecasteaux Islands

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Normanby (Duau) | 5. Amphlett Group |
| 2. Dobu | a. Wamea |
| 3. Sanaroa | b. Wawiwa |
| 4. Fergusson | 6. Goodenough |

IV. Solomon Sea Islands

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. Lusancay Islands | 4. Egum Atoll |
| 2. Trobriand Islands | 5. Alcester |
| a. Kiriwina | 6. Madau |
| b. Vakuta | 7. Muyua (Woodlark) |
| c. Kitava | 8. Nasai |
| d. Muwo | 9. Budibudi Islands (Laughlan Islands) |
| e. Kaileuna | |
| 3. Marshall Bennett Islands | |
| a. Kwaiawata | |
| b. Gawa | |



T. PAPUA NEW GUINEA (continued)

V. Bismarck Archipelago

1. New Britain
2. Witu Islands (Vitu Islands)
 - a. Garove
 - b. Mundua Islands
 - c. Narage (Narega Island)
 - d. Unea (Bali)
 - e. Ottilean Reef
 - f. Whirlwind Reefs
3. Lolobau
4. Watom
5. Duke of York Group
 - a. Duke of York
 - b. Makada
 - c. Ulu
6. New Ireland
7. Feni Islands (Anir Islands)
 - a. Ambitle
 - b. Babase
 - c. Balum
8. Tanga Islands
 - a. Boang
 - b. Malendok
 - c. Lif
 - d. Tefa
9. Lihir Group
 - a. Lihir
 - b. Mali
 - c. Masahet
 - d. Mahur
10. Tabar Islands
 - a. Tabar
 - b. Tatau
 - c. Mabua
 - d. Simberi
11. Lyra Reef
12. Tench (Enus)
13. Dyaul (Djaul)
14. Lavongai (New Hanover)
15. Tingwon Group
16. St. Matthias Group
 - a. Mussau
 - b. Eloaua
 - c. Emananus
 - d. Emirau
17. Admiralty Islands
 - a. Manus
 - b. Los-Negros
 - c. Pak
 - d. Tong
 - e. Los Reyes Islands
 - f. Nauna
 - g. Rambutyo
 - h. Horno Islands
 - i. Tilianu Islands (San Miguel Islands)
 - j. Fedarb Islands
 - k. Lou
 - l. St. Andrew Islands
 - m. Pam Islands
 - n. Baluan
 - o. Papialou Islands
 - p. Alim
 - q. Circular Reef
 - r. Sherburne Reef
 - s. Johnston Islands
 - t. Mbuke Islands
 - Mbuke
 - Vogali (Pokali)
 - u. Mwilitau Islands (Purdy Islands)
 - Mole (Kolepulan)
 - Mouse (Kolembue)
 - Rat (Loupou)
 - Bat (Kolemulin)
 - v. Peterson Reefs
 - w. Papisanan (Western)
 - x. Sabben Islands
 - y. Bipi
 - z. Masan Islands (Massong Islands)
18. Northwestern Islands
 - a. Kaniet* (Kaniet Islands)
 - b. Sae
 - c. Hermit Islands
 - Luf
 - Akib
 - Maron
 - Jalun (Djalun)
 - d. Ninigo Islands
 - Heina* (Heina Islands)
 - Pelelun*
 - Ninigo* (Ninigo Group)
 - Sama* (Sama Islands)
 - Sumasuma*
 - Awin*
 - Liot*
 - e. Manu (Allison)
 - f. Aua (Durour)
 - g. Wuvulu (Maty)

T. PAPUA NEW GUINEA (*continued*)

VI. New Guinea Group

SPECIAL NOTES: The territory administered by Papua New Guinea includes only the eastern half of the island of New Guinea; the western half (now the province of Papua, formerly Irian Jaya) is administered by Indonesia and is outside the scope of this guide. This group includes the islands along Papua New Guinea's north coast, west of New Britain.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. New Guinea | 11. Schouten Islands |
| 2. Sakar | a. Bam |
| 3. Umboi (Rooke) | b. Kadovar |
| 4. Tolokiwa (Lokep) | c. Blup Blup |
| 5. Long (Arop) | d. Wei (Viai) |
| 6. Crown | e. Koil |
| 7. Hankow Reef | f. Vokeo |
| 8. Bagabag | 12. Muschu |
| 9. Karkar | 13. Kairiru |
| 10. Manam | 14. Walis (Valif) |
| | 15. Tarawai |

U. NAURU (*Republic*)

SOURCES: FIPS; USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: Nauru is a single, raised coral island.

V. MARSHALL ISLANDS (*Republic; constitutional government in free association with U.S.; the Compact of Free Association entered into force on October 21, 1986*)

SOURCES: Republic of the Marshall Islands Embassy, USA (2002) web site: <http://www.rmiembassyus.org/about/atolls.html>; CIA.

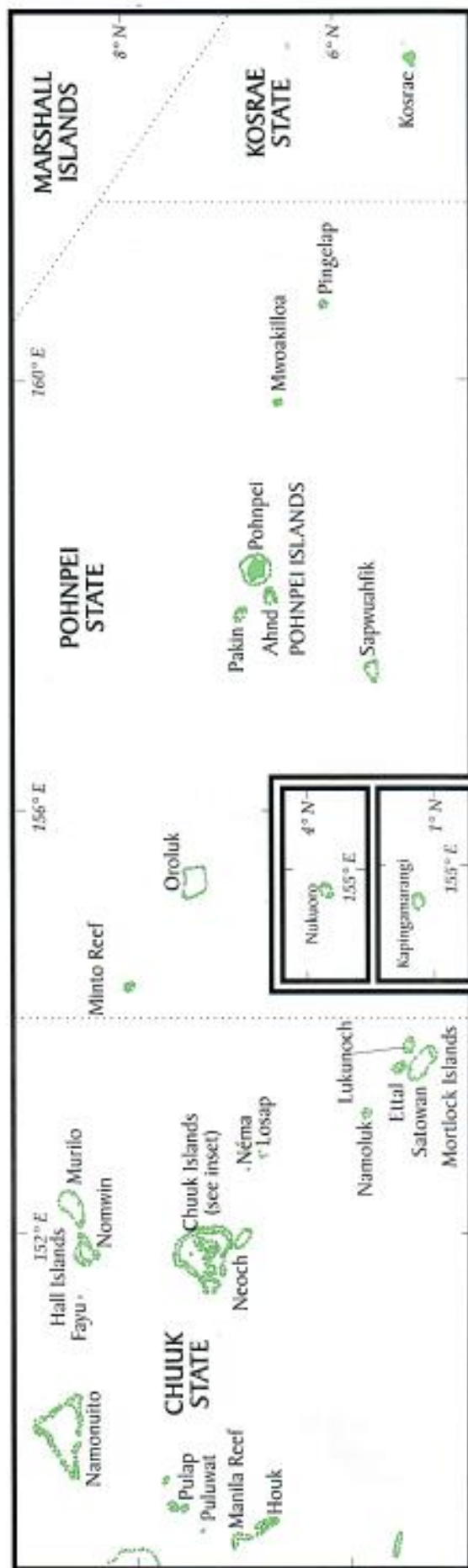
SPECIAL NOTES: Names given as standard here are conventional spellings; names in parentheses are Marshallese spellings (where different). The letters b and p appear to be nearly interchangeable in Marshallese. Marshallese place names employ the tilde (~) over both vowels and consonants. Note that the Marshallese spelling of Ujelang (Ujla~) ends with a tilde alone. Standard name changes since the first edition include Bokak (Bokaak), Rongerik* (Rongrik), Uirik* (Utrik), Toke* (Taka), Nadikdik* (Knox), and Jabat (Jabwot). Ratak means "sunrise" and Ralik means "sunset."*

I. Ratak Chain

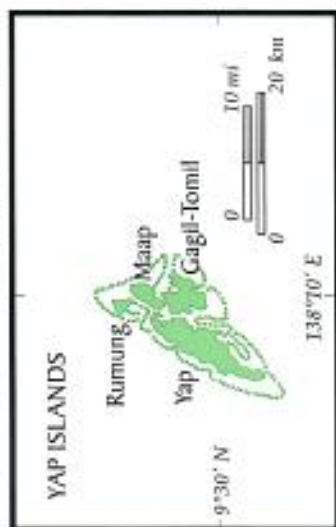
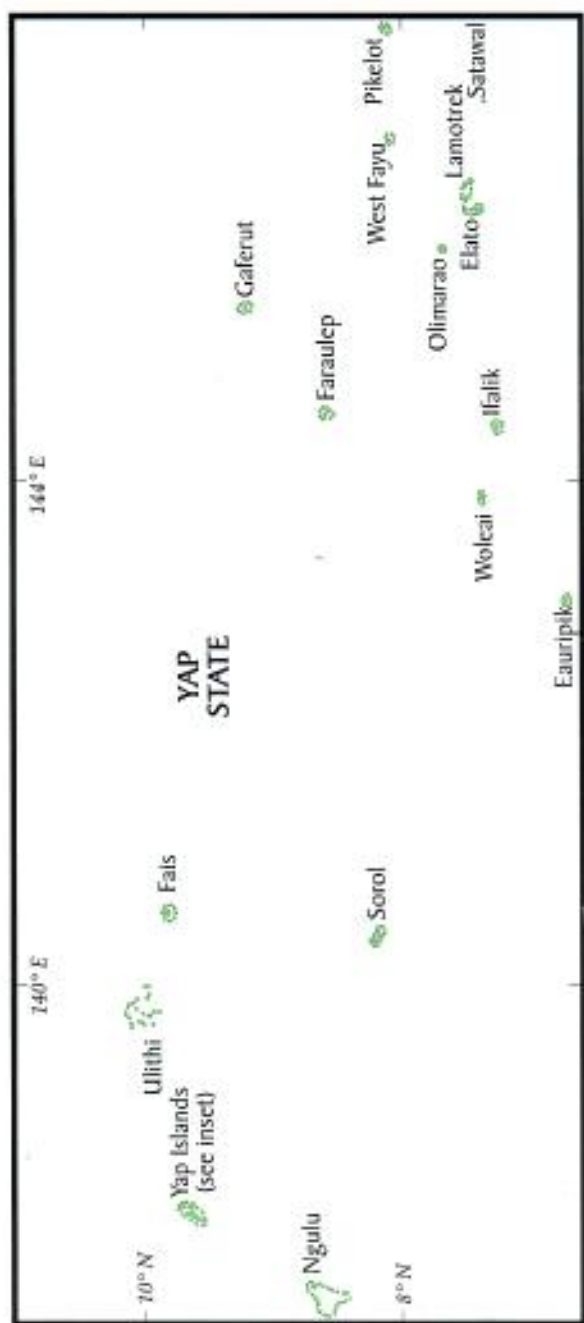
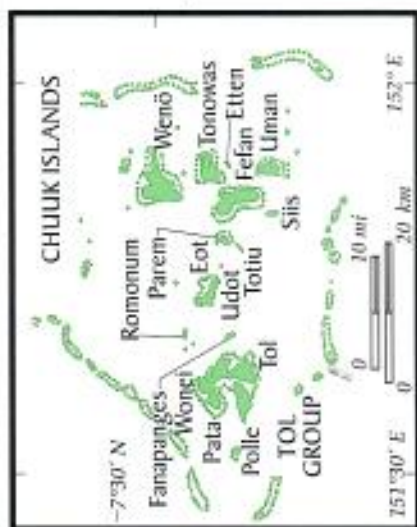
- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Bokak* (Taongi) | 9. Wotje* (Wōjjä) |
| 2. Bikar* (Pikaar) | 10. Erikub* (Ädkup) |
| 3. Uirik* (Utrök) | 11. Maloelap* |
| 4. Toke* (Taka) | 12. Aur* |
| 5. Mejit (Mājej) | 13. Majuro* (Mājro) |
| 6. Ailuk* (Aelok) | 14. Arno* |
| 7. Jemo | 15. Mili* (Mile) |
| 8. Likiep* | a. Nadikdik* |

II. Ralik Chain

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ebon* (Epoon) | 10. Lae* |
| 2. Namorik* (Namdik) | 11. Ujae* |
| 3. Kili (Kōle) | 12. Wotho* |
| 4. Jaluit* (Jälwōj) | 13. Rongerik (Roñdik) |
| 5. Ailinglaplap* | 14. Rongelap* (Roñlap) |
| 6. Jabat (Jebat) | 15. Ailinginae* (Ailiginae) |
| 7. Namu* | 16. Bikini* (Pikinni) |
| 8. Lib (Ellep) | 17. Enewetak* (Änewetak) |
| 9. Kwajalein (Kuwajleen) | 18. Ujelang* (Ujla~) |



FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



W. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM) (*Constitutional government in free association with U.S.; Compact of Free Association entered into force November 3, 1986*)

SOURCES: CIA; Personal communication with Danko Taborosi (Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan), 2004, whose sources included the FSM municipal constitutions and a compilation entitled *Federated States of Micronesia Natural Resources and Conservation Map*, published in 1990 by Micronesian Islands Conservation Inc. (MICI) at the Community College of Micronesia, Pohnpei.

SPECIAL NOTES: Danko Taborosi (see Sources above) has done extensive research on place names and orthography in the FSM. As a result of his collaboration, the following 11 changes in standard names since the first edition are reflected here: Mwoakilloa* (Mwokil), Ahnd* (Ant), Sapwuahfik* (Ngetik), Satowan* (Satawan), Lukunoch* (Lukunor), Ettal* (Etal), Néma (Nama), Wenö (Moen), Tonowas (Dublon), Houk* (Pulusuk), and Gagil-Tomil (Gagil Tamil). Other changes include Chuuk State and Chuuk Islands (formerly Truk). Also reflected here is the local preference to have "State" follow the island name: Kosrae State, Pohnpei State, Yap State. Taborosi supplied many additional native names that have not been verified as official, and these variant names, often preferred by local inhabitants of the islands and atolls, are given in parentheses. Diacriticals found are the acute accent (´), the umlaut (¨), and the circumflex (ˆ).

I. Kosrae State

1. Kosrae

II. Pohnpei State

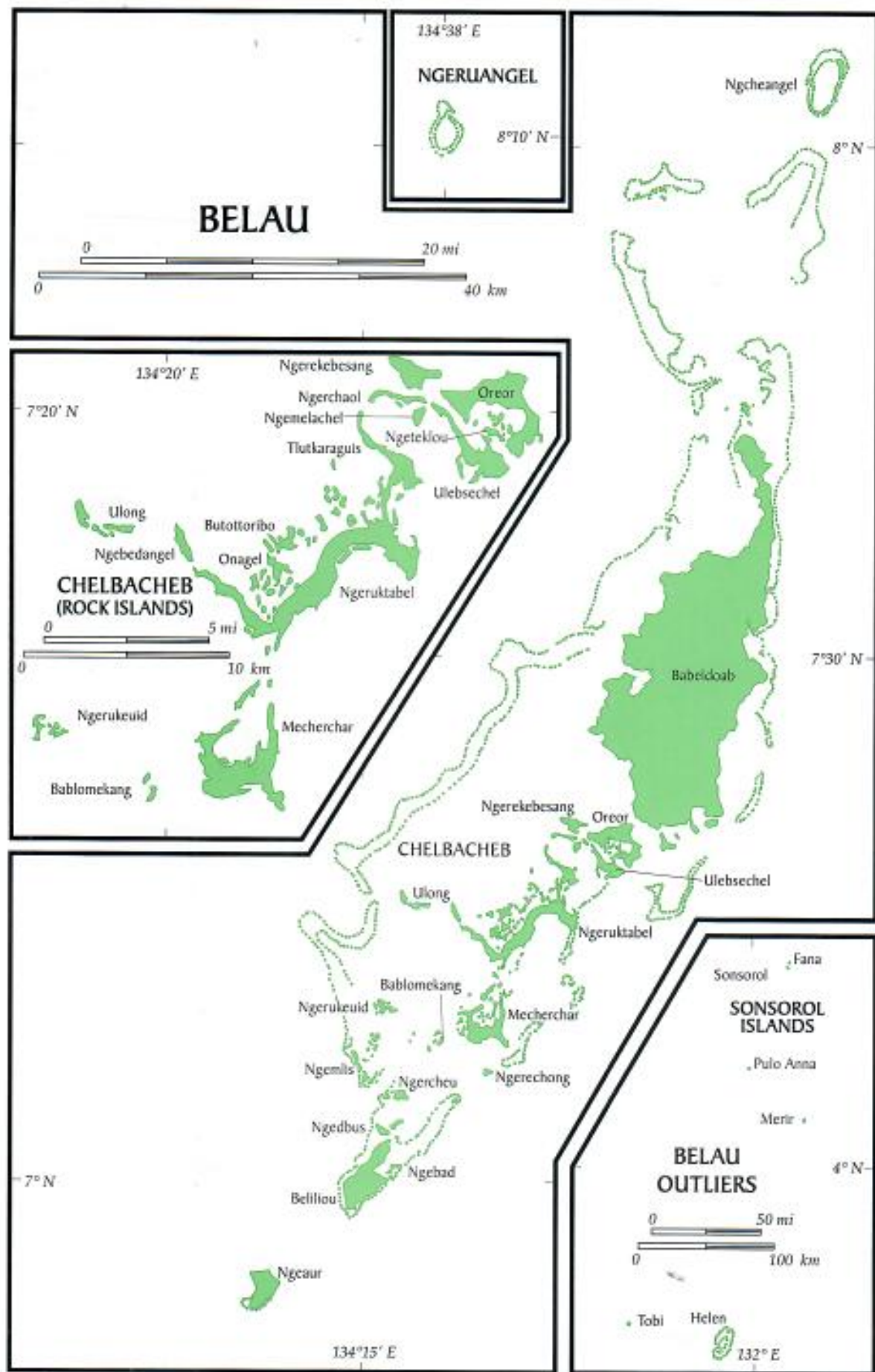
- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Pingelap* | b. Ahnd* (Ant) | 6. Minto Reef |
| 2. Mwoakilloa* (Mwokil) | c. Pakin* | 7. Nukuoro* (Madalama) |
| 3. Pohnpei Islands | 4. Sapwuahfik* (Ngetik) | 8. Kapingamarangi* (Kirinidi) |
| a. Pohnpei | 5. Oroluk* | |

III. Chuuk State

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mortlock Islands | a. Wenö | m. Tol Group |
| a. Satowan* (Satawan) | b. Tonowas | Tol |
| b. Lukunoch* (Lukunor) | c. Eiten | Wonei |
| c. Ettal* (Etal) | d. Uman | Pata (Päta) |
| 2. Namoluk* | e. Fefan | Polle (Pölle) |
| 3. Losap* | f. Siis (Sis) | 7. Neoch* (Kuop) |
| 4. Néma (Nama) | g. Parem | 8. Namonuito* (Nomonwetö) |
| 5. Hall Islands (Pááfang) | h. Totiu (Tötiu) | 9. Pulap* |
| a. Murilo* (Murilö) | i. Eot (Eöt) | 10. Puluwat* |
| b. Nomwin* | j. Udot (Udöt) | 11. Manila Reef |
| c. Fayu (East Faiew) | k. Romonum | 12. Houk (Pulusuk) |
| 6. Chuuk Islands | l. Fanapanges (Fanapenges) | |

IV. Yap State

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Pikelot (Piig) | 8. Faraulep* (Feshaiulap) | 15. Yap Islands (Waqab) |
| 2. Satawal | 9. Ifalik* (Ifalug) | a. Rumung |
| 3. West Fayu* (Pigelö) | 10. Woleai* (Wөлëya) | b. Maap |
| 4. Lamotrek* (Namoheg) | 11. Eauripik* (Eaurupig) | c. Gagil-Tomil |
| 5. Elato* (Elat) | 12. Sorol* (Soröl) | d. Yap |
| 6. Olimarao* | 13. Fais | 16. Ngulu* (Nguluw) |
| 7. Gaferut (West Faiew) | 14. Ulithi* | |



X. BELAU (Palau) (Republic; constitutional government in free association with U.S.; Compact of Free Association entered into force October 1, 1994)

SOURCES: U.S. Geological Survey topographic maps, 1983-84; personal communication with USGS officials, 1983; USBGN; CIA.

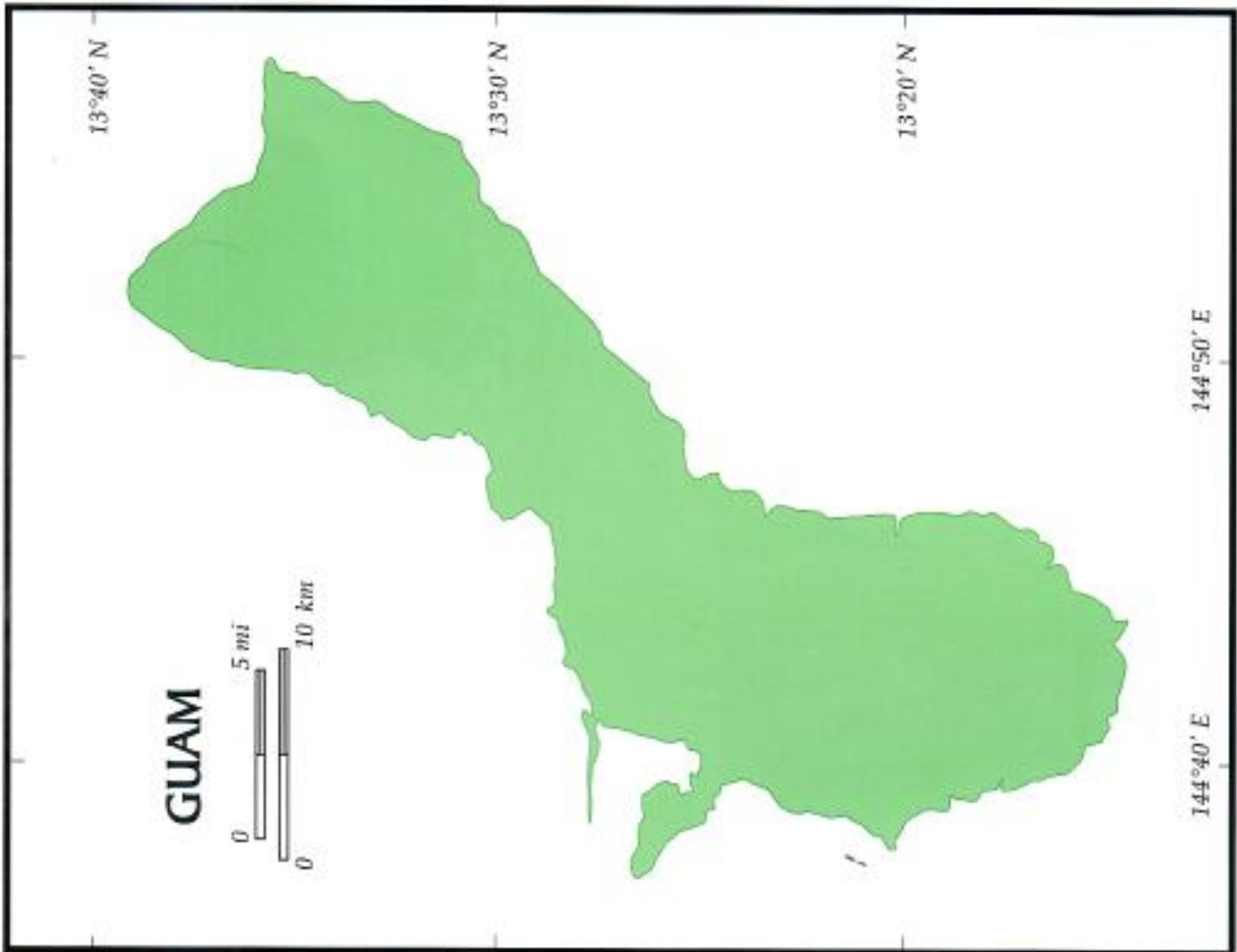
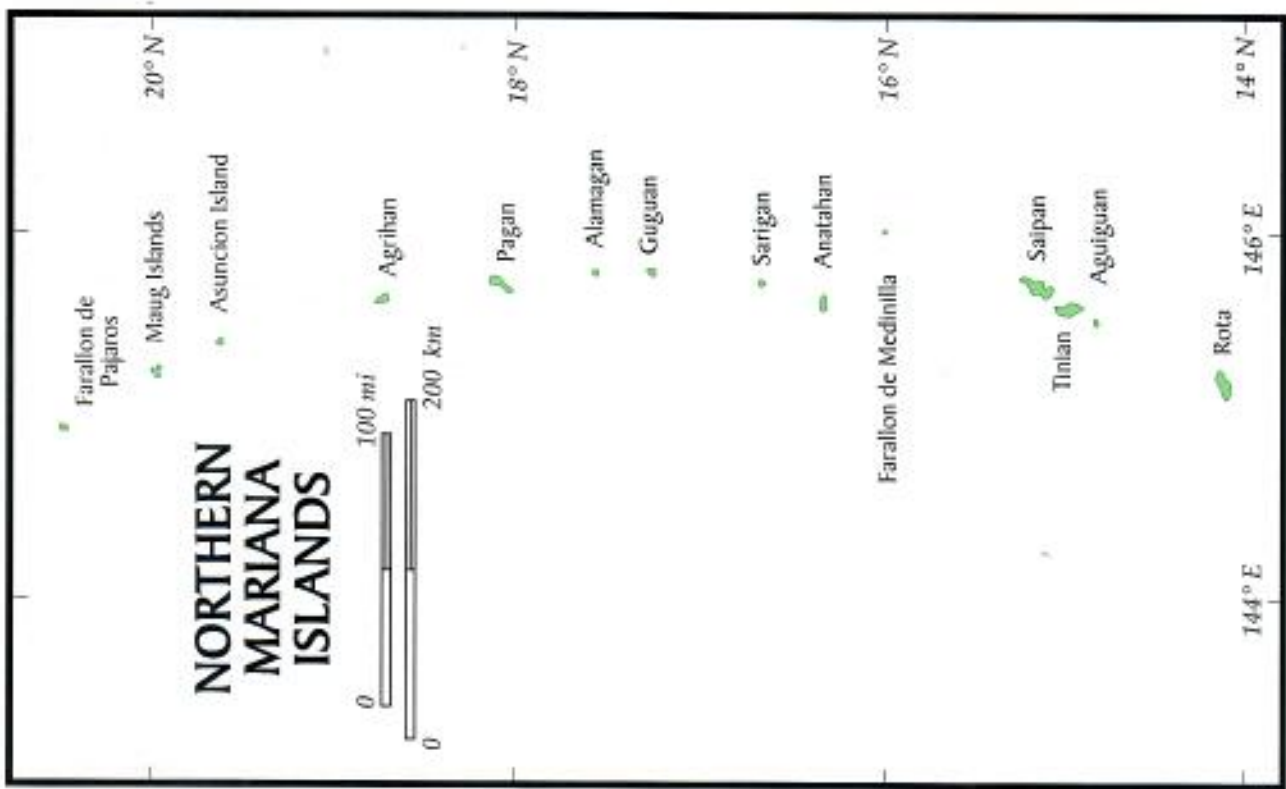
SPECIAL NOTES: No changes in standard names have been made since the first edition of this guide (but the administrative division name for Tobi has been changed to Hatohobei; Chelbacheb, also known as the Rock Islands, is being promoted as the Floating Garden Islands). Geographically, Belau is part of the Caroline Islands. Note that "Belau Outliers" is an unofficial designation. The spelling of place names in Belau has long suffered from the ambivalent policy of the local government to use vernacular names when writing or speaking Belauan but to use the older "Palauan" names when writing or speaking English. This policy has resulted in perhaps the most inconsistent application of island names found in the Pacific. One finds Babelthuap (old Palauan) and Beliliou (new Belauan) on the same map (see CIA). Conversely, many maps use the name Babeldaob (Belauan) but old Palauan spellings for most or all of the other islands, including Koror (Oreor is rarely seen). We persist here in listing the preferred local (Belauan) names as standard, with the caveat that it is optional to use the older (Palauan) spellings in parentheses. Whichever form one chooses, however, it should be followed consistently on a map or within a publication.

I. Belau (Palau Islands)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ngeruangel (Ngaruangel Reef) | g. Ongael |
| 2. Ngcheangel* (Kayangel) | h. Ngebedangel (Ngobasangel) |
| 3. Babeldaob (Babelthuap) | i. Ulong (Aulong) |
| 4. Oreor (Koror) | j. Mecherchar (Eil Malk) |
| 5. Ngerekebesang (Arakabesan) | k. Bablomekang (Abappaomogan) |
| 6. Ngerchaol (Ngargol) | l. Ngerukeuid (Orukuizu) |
| 7. Ngemelachel (Malakal) | 9. Ngemlis (Ngemelis Islands) |
| 8. Chelbacheb (Rock Islands) | 10. Ngercheu (Ngergoi) |
| a. Ulebsechel (Auluptagel) | 11. Ngedbus (Ngesebus) |
| b. Ngeteklou (Gologugeul) | 12. Ngerechong (Ngeregong) |
| c. Bukrrairong (Kamori) | 13. Ngebad (Ngabad) |
| d. Ngeruktabel (Urukthapel) | 14. Beliliou (Peleliu) |
| e. Tlutkaraguis (Adorius) | 15. Ngeaur (Angaur) |
| f. Butottoribo | |

II. Belau Outliers (Southwest Islands)

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Sonsorol Islands | 3. Merir |
| a. Fana | 4. Tobi |
| b. Sonsorol (Sonsorol) | 5. Helen* (Helen Reef) |
| 2. Pulo Anna | |



Y. GUAM (*U.S. organized, unincorporated territory under jurisdiction of Office of Insular Affairs, Department of the Interior*)

Sources: FIPS; USBGN; CIA.

SPECIAL NOTES: Geographically, Guam is the southernmost of the Mariana Islands. Guam has been variously spelled Bacim, Bahan, Bam, Goam, Goan, Guahan, Guajan, Guajano, Guan, Guayan, Guxam, Gwam, Huajan, Iguana, Omi Jima, San Juan, and Volin.

Z. NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (*Self-governing commonwealth in political union with the United States*)

SOURCES: CIA; personal communication with Scott Russell, Micronesian Archaeological Survey, Division of Historic Preservation, Department of Community and Cultural Affairs, Saipan.

SPECIAL NOTES: A change since the first edition is Aguiguan (Aguijan), which is the preferred local spelling per Scott Russell (see Sources). The political entity of the Northern Marianas consists of all the Mariana Islands north of Guam.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Rota (Luta) | 8. Guguan |
| 2. Aguiguan (Aguijan) | 9. Alamagan |
| 3. Tinian | 10. Pagan |
| 4. Saipan | 11. Agrihan |
| 5. Farallon de Medinilla | 12. Asuncion Island |
| 6. Anatahan | 13. Maug Islands |
| 7. Sarigan | 14. Farallon de Pajaros (Uracas) |

INDEX TO NAMES

The alphabetical index that follows contains, in addition to all island names listed in the foregoing section, numerous variant names not shown elsewhere in the guide. The index has been fully revised for this second edition and now includes over 6,200 entries. It is designed to quickly identify the currently preferred name.

Names in all CAPITAL LETTERS are standard names, i.e., those officially approved and recommended for current use by this guide in accord with the most recent authoritative sources. When the standard name is the main entry, it is followed by an alphanumeric code that locates it in the Political Guide. Following is an example of a standard name entry:

MAUI A-II-6

"Maui" is the standard name, "A" is the alpha code for Hawaii, "II" is the numeric code for Hawaiian Islands, and "6" is the individual number for Maui.

All names in the index that are in capital and lowercase letters are variant names, i.e., names known or recorded for an island other than the current preferred name. Each variant name is followed by an equals sign (=), then the standard name (in all capitals). For the alphanumeric code for the variant, consult the standard name. Following is an example of a variant name entry:

Mowee = MAUI

Thus, Mowee (variant name) equals MAUI (standard name). Look under MAUI to locate its position in the Political Guide.

An asterisk (*) following a name indicates it is an atoll and that, as in the Political Guide, use of the generic term "Atoll" is considered optional.

A

- Abaha = TORRES ISLANDS
 ABAJANG* C-1-13
 Abakraroa = KIRITIMATI*
 Abamama = ABEMAMA*
 Abappaomogan = BABLOMEKANG
 Abararoa = KIRITIMATI*
 Aba-Riringa = KANTON*
 Abariringa = KANTON*
 Abaruringa = KANTON*
 ABEMAMA* C-1-10
 Abgaris = NUGURIA*
 Abgarris = NUGURIA*
 Abingdon = PINTA
 Abington = PINTA
 Abingtoni, Isla = PINTA
 Abone = EBON*
 Abootoena = NAVUTU-I-RA
 Abootoema = NAVUTU-I-LOMA
 Aburashokora To = ULONG
 ACTAEON GROUP D-V-4-7
 Adam Island = UA POU
 Adams = NUKU HIVA
 Adams = UA POU
 Adkub = ERIKUB*
 Ådkup = ERIKUB*
 Admiraltits-Gruppe = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Admiralty Island = MANUS
 ADMIRALTY ISLANDS T-V-17
 ADOLPHUS REEF P-II-9
 Adorius = TLUTKARAGUIS
 Adventure = MOTUTUNGA*
 Aelinglablab = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Aelingnae = AILINGINAE*
 Aelok = AILUK*
 Agaijan = AGUIGUAN
 Agakanitai = AGAKAUTAI
 Aga Kanuitai = AGAKAUTAI
 AGAKAUTAI D-IV-7
 Agan = PAGAN
 Agata = YAQETA
 Agate Island = NAUKACUVU
 Agiaguano = AGUIGUAN
 Agiguan Insel = AGUIGUAN
 Agiguwan = AGUIGUAN
 Agiigan To = AGUIGUAN
 Agnes = JOHNSTON ATOLL
 Agomes = HERMIT ISLANDS
 A Grega = AGRIHAN
 Agrigan = AGRIHAN
 Agrigan = AGUIGUAN
 Agrigam = AGRIHAN
 Agriguan = AGRIHAN
 AGRIHAN Z-11
 Agrijan = AGRIHAN
 Agrijon = AGRIHAN
 Aguari = SANTA CATALINA
 Aguijan = AGUIGUAN
 AGUIGUAN Z-2
 Aguijan = AGUIGUAN
 Aguijan = AGRIHAN
 Aguijon = AGUIGUAN
 Agujan = AGRIHAN
 Agurigan = AGRIHAN
 Ahangatau = FANGATAU*
 Ahangatu = FANGATAU*
 Ahanui = AHUNUI*
 AHE* D-V-72
 Ahii = AHE*
 AHND* W-II-3b
 Ahno = ARNO*
 AHUNUI* D-V-25
 Ahunui = FANGATAUFA*
 Aiewa = AIWA
 Ailinginae = AILINGINAE*
 A Ilmalk = MECHERCHAR
 AILINGINAE* V-II-15
 Ailinglablab = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Ailinglap = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Ailinglapalap = AILINGLAPLAP*
 AILINGLAPLAP* V-II-5
 Ailiniablab = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Ailmalk = MECHERCHAR
 Ailu = AILUK*
 AILUK* V-I-6
 A Ilakpebul = BUKRRAJONG
 Aimeo = MOOREA
 Aipere = TANNA
 Airinginae = AILINGINAE*
 Airingurapurapu = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Airukku = AILUK*
 Aitupu = VAITUPU*
 AITUTAKI H-I-8
 AIWA P-I-40
 Akahaina = FAKAHINA*
 Akahina = FAKAHINA*
 Akam, Île = AKHAMB
 Aka Marou = AKAMARU
 AKAMARU D-IV-3
 AKHAMB R-I-14b
 Aki = FEFAN
 AKIAKI D-V-24
 AKIB T-V-18c
 Akib = MARON
 Aki-Shima = FEFAN
 Aki Sima = FEFAN
 ALAMAGAN Z-9
 Alamaguan = ALAMAGAN
 Albatros = MBERO
 Albatross Island = MBERO
 Albemarle = ISABELA
 ALCESTER T-IV-5
 Alden Island = MONURIKI
 Alefa = UONUKUHAAKE
 Alejandro Selkirk, Isla = ALEXANDER
 SELKIRK ISLAND
 Alemagan = ALAMAGAN
 Alewa Kalou = YALEWA KALOU
 ALEXANDER SELKIRK ISLAND F-I-3a
 ALI'TTE S-III-1c
 Aliti Island = ALI'TTE
 ALJM T-V-17p
 Alimagan Island = ALAMAGAN
 Alite Island = ALITE REEF
 ALITE REEF SI-II-4d
 Allen's Reef = MARO REEF
 Allison = MANU
 Allufati = 'ALOFI
 Almagan = ALAMAGAN
 Almagan = ALAMAGAN
 Alofa = 'ALOFI
 'ALOFI N-II-2
 ALOKAN S-III-91
 Alokun Island = ALOKAN
 Alu = PIRUMERI
 Alu = SHORTLAND
 Aluck Inseln = AILUK*
 Amalakeli = NGEMELACHEL
 Amalaquel = NGEMELACHEL
 Amalgam = ANATAHAN
 Amanou = AMANU*
 AMANU* D-V-30
 Amanu Rao = ANUANURARO*
 Amanu-Runga = ANUANURUNGA*
 Amargura = FONUALEI
 Amat, Isla de = TAHITI
 Amba = UTUPUA
 Ambae = AOBA
 AMBITLE T-V-7a
 Ambrim = AMBRYM
 AMBRYM R-I-13
 Ambryn = AMBRYM
 America = TABUAERAN*
 America Islands = LINE ISLANDS B-VI-2 &
 C-III-1-3
 AMERICAN SAMOA K
 Amiraute, Îles de = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Amototi = MECHERCHAR
 Amototoi = MECHERCHAR
 Amphitrite = ACTAEON GROUP
 AMPHLETT GROUP T-III-5
 Amsterdam = TONGATAPU
 Ana = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 ANAA* D-V-56
 Anachoreten = KANIET
 Anachoretas = KANIET
 Anaiteum = ANATOM
 Anangai = WOLEAI*
 Anangii = WOLEAI*
 Ananogata = NANANU-I-CAKE
 Anatacan = ANATAHAN
 ANATAHAN Z-6
 Anatajan = ANATAHAN
 Anatans = ANATAHAN
 Anataxam = ANATAHAN
 Anataxan = ANATAHAN
 Anatayan = ANATAHAN
 Anthahun = ANATAHAN
 ANATOM R-I-1
 Anatumga Island = YANUCAGI
 Anao = ANAA*
 Anchorite = KANIET
 Anchorites Island = KANIET
 Andema = AHND*
 Androna Island = NACULA
 Anegadas, Las = TUREIA*
 Anciteum = ANATOM
 Aneityum = ANATOM
 Aneri = FENI ISLANDS
 Ānewetak = ENEWETAK
 Aneityoum, Île = ANATOM
 Aneityum, Île = ANATOM
 Anganga = YAQAGA
 Angasa = YAGASALEVU
 Angata = YAQETA
 Angatau = FANGATAU*
 Angau = GAU

Angau of Wilkes = GAU
 Angaur = NGEAUR
 Angauru = NGEAUR
 A Ngeaur = NGEAUR
 Angegul = NGULU*
 Angelul = NGULU*
 Angorur Island = NGEAUR
 Angour = NGEAUR
 Anguijan = AGUIGUAN
 Angyaur = NGEAUR
 Anhar = ANAA*
 Aniaima = NAMONUITO*
 Animas, Las = AMANU*
 Animima = NAMONUITO*
 Anir Islands = FENI ISLANDS
 Aniuu = ANIWA
 ANIWA R-1-4
 Anna Island = PULO ANNA
 Annamooka = NOMUKA
 Annamooka-Eky = NOMUKA IKI
 Annan = NANANU-I-RA
 Annatam = ANATOM
 Annattom = ANATOM
 Anne = VOSTOK
 Anonima = NAMONUITO*
 Anctom = ANATOM
 Anou Islands = DUKE OF GLOUCESTER GROUP
 Ant = AHND*
 Antajan = ANATAHAN
 Anthony Caens = TANGA ISLANDS
 Anthony Kaan Island = TANGA ISLANDS
 Antiajan = ANATAHAN
 Anto = AHND*
 Anuanua = ANUANURARO*
 Anuanua-Runga = ANUANURUNGA*
 ANUANURARO* D-V-15
 Anu-Amurenga = ANUANURUNGA*
 Anuanu Ruga, Atoll = ANUANURUNGA*
 ANUANURUNGA* D-V-14
 Anuanurunga Teku Island = ANUANURUNGA*
 Añublada = SAN BENEDICTO ISLAND
 Anuda = NGGELA SULE
 Anuda Island = ANUTA
 Anula = TULEKI
 Anura = KAUKURA*
 ANUTA S-II-10b
 Anutha Levu = YANUCA LEVU
 Anutuga = YANUCAGI
 Anutunga = YANUCAGI
 Anuu = 'AUNU'U
 AOBIA R-1-17
 AORE R-1-19
 Apaa = ABAIANG*
 Apaiang = ABAIANG*
 Apamama = ABEMAMA*
 APATAKI* D-V-66
 Apatiki = APATAKI*
 Apemama = ABEMAMA*
 Api = EPI
 Apia = ABAIANG*
 APOLIMA J-III
 Aptaki = APATAKI*
 Apucana = PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Arachecheef Island = FANGATAU*
 Arag = PENTECOST

Araga = PENTECOST
 Aragh = PENTECOST
 Aragh-Arigh = PENTECOST
 Arakabesan = NGEREKEBESANG
 Arakcheeff Islands = MALOELAP*
 Arakcheev = FANGATAU*
 Arakcheoff = MALOELAP*
 Arakchev = FANGATAU*
 Arakcheyeff = FANGATAU*
 Araktcheeff = MALOELAP*
 Araktcheff = FANGATAU*
 Araktshell = FANGATAU*
 Araktschejeff = MALOELAP*
 Aramagan = ALAMAGAN
 ARANUKA* C-1-8
 Arno = KOSRAE
 Arapata = TERAINA
 Aratica = ARATIKA*
 ARATIKA* D-V-62
 Arcangel = ANUANURARO*
 Archangel = ANUANURARO*
 Archangel = NENGNENGO*
 Arecifos = UJELANG*
 Aregharagh = PENTECOST
 Argian Island = AGRIHAN
 Argo Reef = BUKATATANOVA REEFS
 Arhno Atoll = ARNO*
 Ariane Rock = THOMASSET ROCK
 Arkeb = MARON
 Armstrong = KOSRAE
 Armarvon Island = ARNAVON*
 Armarvon Islands = ARNAVON ISLANDS
 ARNAVON* S-III-13a
 ARNAVON ISLANDS S-III-13
 Ambo Island = ARNO*
 ARNO* -VI-14
 Arop = LONG
 Arora = ARORAE
 ARORAE C-1-1
 Aroral = ARORAE
 Arossi = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 Arooa = YAROUA
 Arova = YELA
 Arrikapasang = NGEREKEBESANG
 Arricife = UJELANG*
 Arricifes = UJELANG*
 Arricifes, Isla de = VANGUNU
 Arricifes = BELAU X-1
 Arricifes Islands = UJELANG*
 Arricifes = YAP
 Arricifes = YAP ISLANDS
 Arrowsmith = MAJUORO*
 Arsacides, Terra des = MALAITA
 ART Q-II-10a
 Artemagan = ALAMAGAN
 Artomagan = ALAMAGAN
 Arukulzu = NGERUKEUID
 Aruna = ARNO*
 Arundel = KOHINGGO
 Aruno = ARNO*
 Arurai = ARORAE
 ARUTUA* D-V-67
 Asaua = YAWINI
 Asau-i-Lau = SAWA-I-LAU
 Asau-i-Lau = NANUYA
 Asawa = YAWINI

Ascension = POHNPEI
 Ascunson = ASUNCION ISLAND
 ASIE S-III-19f
 Asomson = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Asoncon = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Asoncun = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Asongsong = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Asonson = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assomption = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assongsong Island = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assongsong Insel = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assonguson = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assumption = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Astrolab Island = FAIS
 Astrolabe = FAIS
 ASTROLABE REEFS Q-1-6
 Assuncion Island = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Assumpcion = ASUNCION ISLAND
 ASUNCION ISLAND Z-12
 'ATA M-1-5
 ATA M-IV-8
 Ataa = ATA
 ATACAMA PROVINCE ISLANDS F-II
 ATAFU* I-1
 Atana Island = HATANA
 Atao = HATANA
 ATATA = M-IV-2
 Atataa = ATATA
 ATCHIN R-1-14e
 Athaluna = HOFLIUA
 ATIU H-1-5
 Atooi = KAUA'I
 Atouai = KAUA'I
 Atoui = KAUA'I
 Atowai = KAUA'I
 Atowi = KAUA'I
 Attakadokoru Island = ULONG
 Atooi = KAUA'I
 AUA T-V-18f
 Auara = PALMERSTON*
 Augustine = NANUMEA*
 AUKENA D-IV-2
 A Ulapsagel = ULEBSECHEL
 Aulong = ULONG
 Auluptagel = ULEBSECHEL
 'AUNU'U K-1-1
 Aunuu = 'AUNU'U
 AUR* -VI-12
 Aura = KAUKURA*
 Aurapushekaru = ULEBSECHEL
 Aurepik Inseln = EAURIPIK*
 Aurh = AUR*
 Auripik = EAURIPIK*
 Aurora = MAKATEA
 Aurora = MAEWO
 Aureore = MAEWO
 Aureore = MANIHI*
 Auru = AUR*
 Aurupig = EAURIPIK*
 Aurupik = EAURIPIK*
 Auru To = AUR*
 AUSTRAL ISLANDS D-III
 Australes, Îles = AUSTRAL ISLANDS
 Australia del Espiritu Santo = ESPIRITU SANTO
 Authaluna = HOFLIUA

Autumn Island = FEFAN
 Au-Um = KAUKURA*
 Ava, Insel = AUA
 Avarau = PALMERSTON*
 AVEA P-1-7j
 Avia = AVEA
 Avondstond = APATAKI*
 Awakalo = YALEWA KALOU
 Awakalou = YALEWA KALOU
 AWIN* T-V-18d
 Awch = EWOSE
 Azata = YACATA

B

BAABA Q-II-8
 Baanopa = BANABA
 Babu = TORRES ISLANDS
 BABASE T-V-7b
 Babasse = BABASE
 BABELDAOB X-I-3
 Babelduap = BABELDAOB
 Babelhoop Island = BABELDAOB
 Babeltaob = BABELDAOB
 Babelthaob = BABELDAOB
 Babelthaub = BABELDAOB
 Babelthaup Island = BABELDAOB
 Babelhoop = BABELDAOB
 Babelthaub = BABELDAOB
 Babelthaup = BABELDAOB
 Babeltaob = BABELDAOB
 Babeltop = BABELDAOB
 Babeltuap = BABELDAOB
 Babelutaobu = BABELDAOB
 Babelzuap = BABELDAOB
 Baberutaobu To = BABELDAOB
 Baberutaobu Jima = BABELDAOB
 Bablaob = BABELDAOB
 Bablehoop Island = BABELDAOB
 Bablehoop Island = BABELDAOB
 BABLOMEKANG X-1-8k
 Bacim = GUAM
 Bacin = GUAM
 BACON ISLAND P-I-44
 Bacon Island = TEPTO SOUTH*
 Badelzuap = BABELDAOB
 Baño Shima = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Baga Island = MAVA
 BAGABAG T-VI-8
 Bagaimotu = PANGAIMOTU
 BAGAMAN T-II-4c
 Bahan = GUAM
 Bahnam = JALUTT*
 Bailaki Island = BASILAKI
 Baisen Island = MARULAON
 Baisi = MARULAON
 BAKAWARI T-I-1a
 BAKER ISLAND BV
 BALABIO Q-II-7
 BALALAI S-III-19f
 Baldwin Island = VANUA LEVU
 Bali = UNEA
 Ballade = BALALAI
 Ballalai Island = BALALAI
 Ballale Island = BALALAI

Ballalei Island = BALALAI
 Ballards Rock = GARDNER PINNACLES
 Ballare = BALALAI
 Balletwi Island = NAUNA
 Balowan = BALUAN
 BALTRA G-V-12
 Bahual = BALUAN
 BALUAN T-V-17n
 BALUM T-V-7c
 BAM T-VI-11a
 Bam = GUAM
 Bamboo Island = ETTEN
 BAMPTON REEFS Q-I-9
 BANABA C-I-17
 Banepi = LOMLOM
 Banga = LOMLOM
 Bangaimotu = PANGAIMOTU
 Banga Netepa Island = LOMLOM
 Banika Island = MBANIKA
 Baniki Island = MBANIKA
 Banks, Îles = BANKS ISLANDS
 BANKS ISLANDS R-II
 Banna = FANA
 Baobeltaob = BABELDAOB
 Barbadas = MURILO*
 Barbados = MURILO*
 Barclay de Tolley = RAROA*
 Barclay de Tolly = RAROA*
 Barem = PAREM
 Baring = NAMORIK*
 Barola Island = BARORA FA
 Barora Island = BARORA ITE
 BARORA FA S-III-12f
 Barora Faa = BARORA FA
 BARORA ITE S-III-12j
 Barrington = SANTA FE
 Barrow = VANAVANA*
 Barrow's = VANAVANA*
 Bartholomé, Isla = BARTOLOMÉ
 Bartholomew = BARTOLOMÉ
 BARTOLOM G-V-10
 Baruku = MBOROKUA
 Baruwani Jima = BALUAN
 Barwell Island = TIKIOPIA
 Basakana = MBATHAKANA
 Basco = MANUS
 Basco Islands = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 BASILAKI T-II-8c
 Basilasi = BASILAKI
 Basilisk = SIDEIA
 Bass = MAROTIRI ISLES
 BASS ISLANDS S-II-7g
 Bass Islands = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Bass Rocks = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Basse des Frégates Françaises = FRENCH
 FRIGATE SHOALS
 Basses, Îles = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Basses Islands = BASS ISLANDS
 Bass Reef/tied = MALOELAP*
 Bassulasula = LOLOBAU
 BAT T-V-17u
 BATIKI P-VII-6
 Bato = MAUG ISLANDS
 Bato-Bara = VATU VARA
 BAU P-VI-27
 Baubelthouap = BABELDAOB

Bauman Islands = SAMOA ISLANDS JK
 Bauro Island = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 Baux = NUKU HIVA
 Bava = MAVA
 Baxotristo = OROLUK*
 BEAGLE G-V-14
 BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ* Q-III-9
 Bedford = VAHANGA*
 Bedford Island = TENARARO*
 Bedrieglijk = TIKEI
 Bejean Reef = ALITE REEF
 BEKANA P-III-39
 BEKANA P-VI-48
 BELAU X
 BELAU X-I
 BELAU OUTLIERS X-II
 Belcher Island = TARAVAI
 BELEP ISLANDS Q-II-10
 Beletwi = NAUNA
 Belid = GUAM
 BELILIOU X-I-14
 BELL REEF P-I-77
 Bellinghausen = MOTU ONE* D-II-14
 Bellingshausen = MOTU ONE* D-II-14
 BELLONA S-I-3
 BELLONA REEFS Q-I-11
 Benga = BEQA
 Bennett Island = PENRHYN*
 BEQA P-VI-36a
 BEQA BARRIER REEF P-VI-36g
 BEQA LAGOON P-VI-36a-j
 Bereghis Reef = VUATA ONO
 Bernd = KURIA
 Bero Island = MBERO
 Bertrand Island = TARAWAI
 BERU* C-I-5
 Betsy Reef = PETRIE REEF
 BEVERIDGE REEF L-II
 Bickerton Island = LATE
 Bickertons = LATE
 Big Island = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Big Nggele Island = NGGELA SULE
 Bigali = PIKELOT
 Bigar Island = BIKAR*
 Bigini = BIKINI*
 Bigini = RONGELAP*
 Bigini = RONGERIK*
 Bikaar = BIKAR*
 BIKAR* V-I-2
 Bikelot = PIKELOT
 BIKINI* V-II-16
 Bikolia Island = MALAKOBI
 Bindloe = MARCHENA
 Bio Island = PIO
 BIPI T-V-17y
 Birara = NEW BRITAIN
 Bird = HIKUERU*
 Bird = REITORU*
 BIRD ISLAND P-VI-36j
 Bird Island = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Bird Island = NIHOA
 Bird's = REITORU*
 Birney = BIRNIE
 BIRNIE C-II-3
 Birnie = HARAIKI*
 Bishop = ERIKUB*

Bishop = TABITEUEA*
 Bishop Junction = ERIKUB*
 Bishop of Osnaburgh's Island = MORUROA*
 BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO T-V
 Bitou = VATOA
 Biu = PIO
 Blagonamerenny Island = NUKUFETAU*
 Blake = MOTU ITI
 Blaney = NONOUTI*
 Bligh = HEREHERETUE*
 Bligh = UREPARAPARA
 Bligh Island = TEMATANGI*
 Bligh's = TEMATANGI*
 Blighs Island = TEMATANGI*
 Blossville = KADOVAR
 Blunt Island = BULJA
 Blunt Island = VUROLEVU
 BLUP BLUP T-VI-11c
 BOANG T-V-8a
 Boidoga = GOODENOUGH
 Boieng Island = BOANG
 Bokak = BOKAK*
 BOKAK* V-I-1
 Bola-Bola = BORA-BORA
 Bonabe = BANABA
 Bonabi = POHNPEI
 Bonai Island = MBUKE
 Bonaki = POHNPEI
 Bona Vista = TINIAN
 Bonebay = POHNPEI
 Bonebey = POHNPEI
 Bonham = JALUIT*
 Bonham Island = JABAT
 BORA-BORA D-II-9
 Bordelaise, La = OROLUK*
 Bornabi = POHNPEI
 BOROBORO, CAKAU P-VI-57
 Boscawen = TAFahi
 Bostock = VOSTOK
 Boston = EBON*
 Bota = MAUG ISLANDS
 Bota = ROTA
 Botaha = ROTA
 Bouchage, Île du = LIHIR
 Boucher = TIGA
 Boudeuse Island = LIOT*
 Boudeuse, La = LIOT*
 Boudoir, Le = MEHETIA
 BOUGAINVILLE T-J-1
 Bougainville = PENTECOST
 Bouka = BUKA
 Boulang-Ha = FULAGA
 Bouminga = BUNINGA
 Bourmand = AMBITLE
 Bow = HAO*
 Bowditch = FAKAFO*
 Braburgh = MORUROA*
 Brattle = TORTUGA
 Britannia = MARÉ
 Britannia Islands = LOYALTY ISLANDS
 Britannia of Burroughs = MARÉ
 Brock = JARVIS ISLAND
 Brook = JARVIS ISLAND
 Brooks Island = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Brown = ENEWETAK*
 Brown = LAE*

Brownsrange = ENEWETAK*
 Brunai Island = MBUKE
 Buckles = KURE ATOLL
 Budd Island = COBIA
 BUDD REEF P-II-5a-e
 BUDIBUDI ISLANDS T-IV-9
 BUENA VISTA S-III-8g
 Buenavista = TINIAN
 Bughotu = SANTA ISABEL
 Bugotu Island = SANTA ISABEL
 BUKA T-I-2
 BUKATATANO REEFS P-I-42
 Buke Island = MBUKE
 BUKRRAIRONG X-I-8c
 BULJA P-IX-8
 Buluath = PULUWAT*
 BUNINGA R-I-9c
 Bunker = NAMONUITO*
 Bunker = JARVIS ISLAND
 Bunkers = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Bunkey = NAMONUITO*
 Buntiou = BUTOTTORIBO
 Bur = PULO ANNA
 Buraku Island = MBOROKUA
 Bursqoi = MBOROKUA
 BUTARITARI* C-I-15
 BUTOTTORIBO X-I-8f
 Butottoribou Island = BUTOTTORIBO
 Button = UTIRIK*
 Button Islands = TOKE*
 Buvi = MAUG ISLANDS
 Bwokwaak = BOKAK*
 Byam Martin = AHUNUI*
 Bycoe = MARULAON
 Bygar = BIKAR*
 Byron = NIKUNAU

C

Cabewa = KAVEWA
 Cadmus = MORANE*
 Cadocapuee = TOBI
 Cadopaei = TOBI
 CAGALAI P-VI-21
 CAKAU-NI-SICI P-VI-36i
 CALDWELL G-V-31
 CALVADOS CHAIN T-II-4a-c
 Calvert = MALOELAP*
 Calvert Islands = AUR*
 Campbellriff = OROLUK*
 Candelaria = RONCADOR REEF
 Candelaria, Bajos de la = ONTONG JAVA
 ATOLL
 Candelaria Reef = RONCADOR REEF
 Canton = KANTON*
 Cap Island = YACATA
 Cape, The = RUSSELL ISLANDS
 Cape Marsh = RUSSELL ISLANDS
 Caqalai = CAGALAI
 Carlos, Isla = FLOREANA
 Carlshoff = ARATIKA*
 Carlshov = ARATIKA*
 Carlsov Island = ARATIKA*
 Carolina = YAP
 Carolina = YAP ISLANDS
 Carolinas, Islas = CAROLINE ISLANDS
 Caroline = MILLENNIUM ISLAND
 CAROLINE ISLANDS W-X
 Carolines, Îles = CAROLINE ISLANDS
 Cartaret Islands = TULUN*
 Carteret = HELEN*
 Carteret Group = TULUN*
 Carysfort = TUREIA*
 Casbobas Islands = UJELANG*
 Casobos Island = UJELANG*
 Cata = PULUWAT*
 Catharine = UJAE*
 Catherine = KWAJALEIN*
 Catherine = UJAE*
 Catto = KALAU
 Cattow = KALAU
 Cavahi = KAUEHI*
 Caymanes = GREEN ISLANDS
 Caymanes, Los = GREEN ISLANDS
 Cerro de San Cristóbal = MEHETIA
 Ceva-i-Ra = CONWAY REEF
 CEVA-I-RA ISLAND P-X-2a
 Chabrol = LIFOU
 Chain = ANAA*
 Chain of the Paumotu = ANAA*
 Chane, La = ANAA*
 Chamisso-Insel = UMAN
 CHAMPION G-V-29
 Chanal = HATUTAA
 Chaptal Islands = MAMANUCA GROUP
 Charbol = LIFOU
 Chareguam = SARIGAN
 Charles = FLOREANA
 Charlotte = ABAIANG*
 CHARYBDIS REEF P-VI-2
 Chatham = SAN CRISTÓBAL
 Chatham Island = SAVAI'I
 Chatham Islands = ERIKUB*
 Chatham Islands = WOTJE*
 Chaves, Isla = SANTA CRUZ
 Chavez, Isla = SANTA CRUZ
 CHELBACHEB X-I-8a-m
 Chemechoa = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Chemocan = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Chemocoa = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Chemo To = JEMO
 Cherega = SARIGAN
 Cheregua = SARIGAN
 Cheroga = SARIGAN
 Cherushn = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Cheroshuns = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Cherry Island = ANUTA
 Cheruguan = SARIGAN
 Chess-Board = NINIGO*
 Chesterfield Archipelago = CHESTERFIELD
 ISLES
 CHESTERFIELD ISLES Q-I-10
 Chesterfield, Recifs et Îles = CHESTERFIELD
 ISLES
 Cheyne = LUKUNOCH*
 Chiangel = NGCHEANGEL*
 Chichagov = ERIKUB*
 Chichagov = TAHANEA*
 Chichia = CICIA
 Chicobea = CIKOBIA
 Chiemo To = JEMO

CHILEAN ISLANDS IN THE SE PACIFIC F
 CHOISEUL S-III-18
 Christmas = KIRITIMATI*
 Christmas Island = KIRITIMATI*
 Chruentschenko = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Chuik = CHUUK ISLANDS
 CHUUK ISLANDS W-III-6
 Chunk Lagoon = CHUUK ISLANDS
 CHUUK STATE W-III
 Ciacia = CICIA
 CICIA P-I-48
 Cigalai = CAGALAI
 CIKOBIA P-III-2
 CIKOBIA-I-LAU P-I-69
 Cikobia-i-Ra = CIKOBIA
 CIRCULAR REEF T-V-17q
 Cladius = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Claire, Île = MERIG
 Clarión, Isla = CLARION ISLAND
 CLARION ISLAND G-I-4
 Clark Islands = MOTU ONE D-I-1
 Clark's Island = NUKUNUKU
 Clarksriff = PEARL AND HERMES ATOLL
 Clerk = ONOTOA*
 Clerke = TATAKOTO
 Clermont de Tonnerre, Île = REAO*
 Clermont-Tonnerre = REAO*
 Clermont Tonnerre = REAO*
 Clipperton, Île = CLIPPERTON ISLAND
 CLIPPERTON ISLAND G-II
 Clute = HITI*
 COBIA P-II-5e
 Cockburn = FANGATAUFA*
 Coco = 'AUNU'U
 Coco, Isla del = COCOS ISLAND
 Cocos = TAFARI
 Cocos = TAKU*
 COCOS ISLAND G-III
 Codocopuey = TOBI
 Codopuei = TOBI
 Colapa = PULAP*
 Collie Island = KAMAKA
 Colón, Archipiélago de = GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
 Colonia = POHNPEI
 Colony Koronia = POHNPEI
 Colony Town = POHNPEI
 Colvocaressis Island = DRAVUNI
 Colvocaressis = DRAVUNI
 Commerson = SAE
 Concepción, La = ALAMAGAN
 CONCEPTION, Île de la = ALAMAGAN
 CONFLICT GROUP T-II-7
 Conflict Reef = CONFLICT GROUP
 Constantin Island = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Constantine = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Contrariete = ULAWA
 Conversión de San Pablo, La = ANAA*
 CONWAY REEF P-X-2
 Cook = TARAWA*
 COOK ISLANDS H
 Cook Islands = LOWER COOK ISLANDS
 Cook Lagoon = VAHITAI*
 Cook-Inseln = HALL ISLANDS
 Cook's Group = HALL ISLANDS
 Cook's Lagoon = VAHITAI*

Cook-Worth Inseln = HALL ISLANDS
 Coquille = JALUIT*
 Coquille = PIKELOT
 Coral, Île de = MOTU ONE D-I-1
 Coral Island = MOTU ONE D-I-1
 Coer = OREOR
 Cornwallis = BOKAK*
 Cornwallis = JOHNSTON ATOLL
 Coronados = ANUANURUNGA*
 Corral, El = NOMWIN*
 Corror = OREOR
 Corroa = OREOR
 Costello Reef = MINTO REEF
 Cotar = MOTU ONE D-I-1
 Count Heiden = LIKIEP*
 Coup = NEOCH*
 Courant, Île du = PULO ANNA
 Covell = EBON*
 Covell = EBON*
 COVULI P-VI-47
 COWLEY G-V-16
 Crescent Island = TEMOE*
 Crocker's Island = HARAIKI*
 Croker = HARAIKI*
 Crossman, Islas = CROSSMAN ISLANDS
 CROSSMAN ISLANDS G-V-23
 CROWN T-VI-6
 Cuarto Coronadas, Las = ACTAEON GROUP
 Cuatro Coronadas, Las = ANUANURUNGA*
 CUKINI P-III-30
 Culebras = FONUAFO'OU
 CULPEPPER G-V-1
 Cumberland = MANUHANGI*
 Cuop = NEOCH*
 Cure = KURE ATOLL
 Curling Island = AVEA
 Current = PULO ANNA

D

Dadu = TOTIU
 Dageraad = AHE*
 DAI S-III-5
 DALOLOIA GROUP T-II-8b
 Dampier = KARKAR
 Danger = PUKAPUKA* H-II-3
 Dangereux, L'Archipel = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Dangerous Archipelago = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Daniel = ARNO*
 DANISAVO S-III-8b
 DAPHNE ISLANDS G-V-13
 Darwin = CULPEPPER
 Dasahaida = RAVAHERE*
 Dauila = GOODENOUGH
 Davora = TUVANA-I-RA
 DAVUI, CAKAU P-VI-12
 DAVURA P-I-7
 Dawahaidi = RAVAHERE*
 Dawhaida = RAVAHERE*
 Dawila = GOODENOUGH
 Dawson = BIKAR*
 Deana = RANGIROA*
 Deans = RANGIROA*

Dean's Island = RANGIROA*
 Deaux Frères, Les = MOTU ITI
 Deblois Island = KOIL
 Deboyne Island = PANAEATI
 DEBOYNE ISLANDS T-II-6
 De Cata = PULUWAT*
 Déception, Île = MOSO
 De Haven Island = RARANITIQA
 D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS T-III
 D'ENTRECASTEAUX REEFS Q-II-11
 De Peyster Group = NUKUFETAU*
 De Peyster's Island = NUKUFETAU*
 Désappointement = NAPUKA*
 Désappointement, Îles du = DISAPPOINTMENT ISLANDS
 Desierta = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Deslaes = GAROVE
 Deslaes Island = GAROVE
 Deux Monts, Île des = MATASO
 Diaul = DYAU
 DIBBLES REEF P-I-78
 Dinner = SAMARAI
 Direction Island = NAMENALALA
 Disappointment, Isle of = NAPUKA*
 Disappointment Island = TUAMAKO
 DISAPPOINTMENT ISLANDS D-V-44-45
 DISNEY REEF M-II-11
 Djabwat = JABAT
 Djabwot = JABAT
 Djalon = JALUN
 Djaluit = JALUIT*
 Djalun = AKIB
 Djaul = DYAU
 Djemo = JEMO
 DOBU T-III-2
 Dog = NONOUTI*
 Dog = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 DOI P-I-8
 Doi Simonoff = TUVANA-I-COLO
 Dominica = HIVA OA
 Dominique, La = HIVA OA
 Dongosaro = SONSOROL
 Don Jose de Basco y Vargas = MANUS
 Doppel Reef = SHERBURNE REEF
 Doubtful = TEKOKOTA*
 Douhaida = RAVAHERE*
 Dove = KWAJALEN*
 Dowsett = MARO REEF
 Dowsetts Reef = MARO REEF
 DRAVUNI P-XI-12
 DRAWAQA P-IV-16
 Drehu = LIFOU
 Droppel Reef = SHERBURNE REEF
 DRUADRUA P-III-37
 Drummond Island = TABITEUEA*
 Drummond = TABITEUEA*
 Dschaluit = JALUIT*
 D. Scott's Island = SUSUI
 Duau = NORMANBY
 Dublin = TONOWAS
 Duc de Gloucester, Îles = DUKE OF GLOUCESTER GROUP
 DUCIE* E-IV
 Duck = LIFOU
 DUDUNE Q-III-2
 DUFF ISLANDS S-II-7

DUFF REEF P-I-81
 Duke of Clarence = NUKUNONU*
 DUKE OF GLOUCESTER GROUP
 D-V-13-15
 DUKE OF YORK T-V-5a
 Duke of York = ATAFU*
 DUKE OF YORK GROUP T-V-5
 Duke of York's Island = MOOREA
 Dum Dum = WAMEA
 Duncan = PINZÓN
 Dundas = ABEMAMA*
 Dunkin = NUKUORO*
 Duperrey = LOSAP*
 Duperrey = MWOAKILLOA*
 Duperry = MWOAKILLOA*
 Duportail = LOLOBAU
 Duputail Island = LOLOBAU
 Duputit Island = LOLOBAU
 DURAND REEF Q-I-4
 Durour = AUA
 D'Urville = NÉMA
 D'Urville Islands = LOSAP*
 DYAUL T-V-13
 Dzizia = CÍCIA

E

Eu = BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ*
 Eup = YAP
 Eap = YAP ISLANDS
 East Falu = FAYU
 East Fuyu = FAYU
 EASTER ISLAND F-I-1
 Eastern Group = LAU GROUP
 EASTERN PACIFIC OUTLIERS G
 EASTERN REEFS Q-II-6
 East Falew = FAYU
 EAURIPK* W-IV-11
 Eauripig = EAURIPK*
 EBON* V-II-1
 Ebongruppe = EBON*
 Eboon = EBON*
 Echiquier = NINIGO*
 Echouas = AIWA
 EDEN G-V-18
 Eden, El = EDEN
 Eddystone = SIMBO
 Ederbury Island = ENDERBURY
 Edgcombe = UTUPUA
 Edgcumbe = UTUPUA
 Eeg Island = NUI*
 EFATE R-I-6
 Egerup = ERIKUB*
 Egea = ULITHI*
 Egg = NUI*
 Egg Island = LEHUA
 Egmoost = TATAKOTO*
 Egmont = VAIRAATEA*
 Egmont Island = NENDÓ
 Egoi = ULITHI*
 Egoy = ULITHI*
 EGUM ATOLL T-IV-4
 Eiamo = MOOREA
 EIAO D-I-3
 Eiao = EIAO

Ei Malk = MECHERCHAR
 Eila Inseln = AILUK*
 Eimeo = MOOREA
 Elat = ELATO*
 Elath = ELATO*
 ELATO* W-IV-5
 Eld Island = DRAWAQA
 El Eden = EDEN
 ELINGI S-II-7b
 Elini Island = TE AKO
 Elisabeth = HENDERSON ISLAND
 Elisabeth = TOAU*
 Elisabeth Island = ALIM
 Elisabeth Island = MAANA'OBA
 Elivi Group = ULITHI*
 Eliza = BERU*
 Eliza = HITI*
 Eliza = ONOTOA*
 Eliza = TEPOTO SOUTH*
 Eliza of Mauric = TEPOTO SOUTH*
 Elizabeth = HENDERSON ISLAND
 Elizabeth = TOAU*
 Elizabeth Island = ALIM
 Elizabeth Island = JALUTT*
 El Jardinero = GARDNER
 Elleb = LIB
 Ellep = LIB
 Ellice = FUNAFUTI*
 Ellice Group = TUVALU
 Ellice Islands = TUVALU
 Elmore = AILINGLAPLAP*
 ELOAUA T-V-16b
 Eloane = ELOAUA
 Elowa Island = ELINGI
 Elson = AUKENA
 ELUVUKA P-VI-44
 EMAE R-I-9b
 Emai = EMAE
 EMANANUS T-V-16c
 EMAO R-I-6f
 Emeritanos = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Emery Island = UEA
 Emir = EMIRAU
 Emira = EMIRAU
 EMIRAU T-V-16d
 Endaahii-Shoto = PULUWAT*
 Endaahii Shoto = PULUWAT*
 Endaahii-Shoto = PULUWAT*
 Endabi Syoto = PULUWAT*
 ENDERBURY C-II-2
 ENDERBY G-V-30
 Enderby = PULUWAT*
 Enenkio = WAKE*
 ENEWETAK* V-II-17
 Engineer Group = DALOLOLOIA GROUP
 Eniaidok = ENEWETAK*
 Eniuetakku To = ENEWETAK*
 Eniwetakku = ENEWETAK*
 Eniwetok = ENEWETAK*
 Enkaba = VUAQANA
 Enterprise = FAKAHINA*
 Enus = TENCH
 Enywetok = ENEWETAK*
 Eoa-Tehi = 'EUAIKI
 Eooa = 'EUA
 EORI P-V-1

EOT W-III-6i
 Eöt = EOT
 Eourpyg = EAURIPK*
 EPI R-I-10
 Epon = EBON*
 Epoon = EBON*
 Equatorial Islands = LINE ISLANDS
 Erato = ELATO*
 Eregub = ERIKUB*
 Eregup = ERIKUB*
 Eremitanos, Los = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Eremiten = HERMIT ISLANDS
 ERETOKA R-I-6a
 Ergua = AGRIHAN
 ERIKUB* V-I-10
 Erikup = ERIKUB*
 Erippu = LIB
 Ermitanos = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Eromanga = ERROMANGO
 Eromanga, Ìe = ERROMANGO
 Eronan = FUTUNA R-I-2
 Èrakong = MECHERCHAR
 ERROMANGO R-I-5
 Eronan = FUTUNA R-I-2
 Erukuppu = ERIKUB*
 Escacholtz Island = BIKINI*
 Eschholtz Atoll = BIKINI*
 Eschoholtz Atoll = BIKINI*
 Escholtz = BIKINI*
 Eschscholtz = BIKINI*
 ESPAÑOLA G-V-34
 ESPIRITU SANTO R-I-21
 Estancelin = MATUREIVAVAO*
 Eta = TAI
 Etaaru To = ETTAL*
 Établissements Français de l'Océanie =
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 Etaí Island = TAI
 Etal = ETTAL*
 ETARIK R-I-7
 Etau = ETTAL*
 Etat Islands = ETTAL*
 Eten = ETTEN
 ETHEL REEFS P-IV-9
 ETTAL* W-III-1c
 ETTEN W-III-6c
 'EUA M-IV-11
 Eusigee = 'EUAIKI
 'EUAIKI M-IV-10
 Eueiki = 'EUAIKI
 Eunas Island = MAUG ISLANDS
 Eurupig = EAURIPK*
 Evening = TOBI
 Evoos = EWOSE
 EVUEVU P-I-72a
 EWOSE R-I-9f
 Experiment = KOSRAE
 EXPLORING ISLES P-I-65-72
 Extérieur, Récif = OUTER REEF

F

FAAITE* D-V-57
 Faaiti = FAAITE*
 Faanni = BORA-BORA

- Fanawa Group = FAKARAVA*
 Fann = NIAU
 Facardins, Les Quatre = VAHITAHU*
 Fafa M-IV-3
 Fafan = FAFA
 Faffoo = FAFA
 Fagatau = FANGATAU*
 Fagataufoa = FANGATAUFA*
 Fagauera = WEST FAYU*
 Fagau-Pissila Island = FAYU
 Fagau-Pissilu = FAYU
 Fahieu = FAYU
 Fahieu = WEST FAYU*
 Faielau = FAILA
 Faieu = FAYU
 Faieu = WEST FAYU*
 Fajjo = GAPERUT
 FAILA S-III-9f
 Faio = WEST FAYU*
 FAIRWAY REEF Q-I-8
 FAIS W-IV-13
 Faiti = FAAITE*
 Faituk = TOL
 Faju = FAYU
 Faju = WEST FAYU*
 Faiyao = WEST FAYU*
 Falyou To = WEST FAYU*
 Fajo = FAYU
 Fakafo = FAKAFO*
 FAKAHINA* D-V-42
 Fakaina = FAKAHINA*
 FAKAFO* I-III
 Fakaofu Atoll = FAKAFO*
 FAKARAVA* D-V-58
 Fakarawa = FAKARAVA*
 Fakareva = FAKARAVA*
 Fala-Beguets = FANAPANGES
 Falabenas = FANAPANGES
 Falafages = KELEFESIA
 Falang = FEFAN
 Falcon = FONUAFO'OU
 FALEA R-I-9e
 Falebanges = FANAPANGES
 Falebenges = FANAPANGES
 Faliao = PIKELOT
 Faliau = WEST FAYU*
 Fallafages = KELEFESIA
 Faloc = IFALIK*
 Falope = POHNPEI
 Faloupet = POHNPEI
 FANA X-II-1a
 Fanaawa = FUNAFUTI*
 Fanaidik = PULAP*
 Fanaidyk = PULAP*
 Fananou = NOMWIN*
 Fanaou = NOMWIN*
 FANAPANGES W-III-61
 Fanapenges = FANAPANGES
 Fanedjik = PULAP*
 Fanfoe = OFU
 Fanfueh = OFU
 Fangahina = FAKAHINA*
 FANGATAU* D-V-43
 Fangatau = FANGATAUFA*
 FANGATAUFA* D-V-8
 Fanna = FANA
 Fanning = TABUAERAN*
 Fannog = BELAU X-I
 Fanope = POHNPEI
 Fanauka = FONUAIKA
 Faouaoupei = POHNPEI
 Fara Island = FERA
 Fararappu = FARAULEP*
 Faraiki = HARAIKI*
 Farallon = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 FARALLON DE MEDINILLA Z-5
 Farallon de Pajajos = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 FARALLON DE PAJAROS Z-14
 Farallon Pazros = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Fararanga = PENRHYN*
 FARAULEP* W-IV-8
 Faraulip Atoll = FARAULEP*
 Faroilap = FARAULEP*
 Faroulap = FARAULEP*
 Farroilap = FARAULEP*
 Farroilep = FARAULEP*
 Farukku = IFALIK*
 Fataka = FATUTAKA
 Fatakra = FATUTAKA
 Fate = EFATE
 Fatou-Hiva = FATU HIVA
 Fatou-Houkou = FATU HUKU
 Fatouilap = FARAULEP*
 Fatou-Uhu = HATUTAA
 FATU HIVA D-I-13
 Fatuhiwa = FATU HIVA
 Fatuhuhu = HATUTAA
 Fatu Huka = FATU HUKU
 FATU HUKU D-I-8
 FATUTAKA S-II-10c
 Fatouka = FATU HUKU
 Faoupei = POHNPEI
 FAURO S-III-19b
 Favourite Island = CICIA
 Fayaew = GAPERUT
 FAYU W-III-5c
 Fayu Jima = UMAN
 Fearn, Île = HUNTER
 FEDARB ISLANDS T-V-17j
 FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA W
 Feejee = FIJI
 FEFAN W-III-6e
 Fefen = FEFAN
 Fefen Ruk = FEFAN
 Feis = FAIS
 FENI ISLANDS T-V-7
 Fenua Iti = TAKUTEA
 FENUALOA S-II-6e
 Fenuura = MANUA* D-II-13
 FERA S-III-12a
 FERGUSSON T-III-4
 FERNANDINA G-V-8
 Ferneaux = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Feshailap = FARAULEP*
 FETOA M-III-24d
 Feto Hougo = FATU HUKU
 Fetokobuga = FETOKOPUNGA
 Fetokobunga = FETOKOPUNGA
 FETOKOPUNGA M-III-26a
 Feto-Houhou = HATUTAA
 Feto-Huku = FATU HUKU
 Fetaku = FATU HUKU
 Feto-Uhu = HATUTAA
 Feys = FAIS
 Fidap = FEDARB ISLANDS
 FIJI P
 FIJI OUTLIERS P-X
 Fischer Island = SIMBERI
 Fischer Islands = TABAR ISLANDS
 Fisher = SIMBERI
 Fisher's Island = TABAR ISLANDS
 Flarik Inseln = IFALIK*
 Fledermaus = BAT
 FLINT C-III-8
 Floating Garden Islands = CHELBACHEB
 FLOREANA G-V-27
 Florena = FLOREANA
 Flores, Isla de = MBOKONIMBETI
 Florida Group = FLORIDA ISLANDS
 Florida Island = NGGELA ISLE
 FLORIDA ISLANDS S-III-8
 Florida, La = MBOKONIMBETI
 Fly Island = RANGIROA*
 Flyingfish Reef of Wilkes = LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-IV-38
 FOA M-III-6
 Foeshavlap = FARAULEP*
 Fonoaika = FONUAIKA
 Fonofono = LOMLOM
 FONOIPIUA M-III-25c
 Fono Penges = FANAPANGES
 Fonou-Foua = 'O'UA
 Fonafofo = FONUAFO'OU
 FONUAFO'OU M-III-21
 FONUAIKA M-III-24i
 FONUALEI M-I-3
 Fonaou = FONUAFO'OU
 Focaffa = VUAQAVA
 Footouha = FOTUHA'A
 Foraulep = FARAULEP*
 Foroilap = FARAULEP*
 FORREST REEF S-II-3
 Forroilep = FARAULEP*
 Fotoua = FOTUHA'A
 FOTUHA'A M-III-18
 Fotuna = FUTUNA N-II-1
 Fotuna = FUTUNA R-I-2
 Foua = FOA
 Fueu = FAYU
 Four Crowns = ACTAION GROUP
 Four Crowns = ANUANURUNGA*
 Four Crowns = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Four Evangelists = PENRHYN*
 Four Facardins = VAHITAHU*
 Fourteen Islands = EBON*
 Foutoua = FOTUHA'A
 Foutoua = FUTUNA R-I-2
 Fox Island = NANUYA BALAVU
 Françaises, Îles = WITU ISLANDS
 Francis = BERU*
 Franklin = MOTU III
 Franzische Inseln = WITU ISLANDS
 Fraser = AHND*
 Freeman Reef of Wilkes = NOKEVA, CAKAU
 Freemantle = EIAO
 French Frigate Atoll = FRENCH FRIGATE

SHOALS

FRENCH FRIGATE SHOALS A-1-7
 French Frigates Shoal = FRENCH FRIGATE SHOALS
 French Islands = WITU ISLANDS
 FRENCH POLYNESIA D
 Friday Island = POLLE
 Friendly Islands = TONGA
 Front Island = EOT
 FROST REEF P-1-59
 Fua = FOA
 Fugitiva, La = MATAIVA*
 Fugitive = TETIAROA*
 Fuhaesu = FAIS
 Fukaive = FUKAVE
 FUKAVE M-IV-6
 FULAGA P-1-15
 Fulanga = FULAGA
 FUNAFUTI* O-7
 Furaarappo = FARAULEP*
 Furneaux = MARUTEA NORTH*
 Furakku = IFALIK*
 FUTUNA N-II-1
 FUTUNA R-1-2
 Futuna, Îles = HORNE ISLANDS
 Futunah = FUTUNA R-1-2
 Fuyo Jima = TOTIU
 Fuyo-Shima = TOTIU
 Fuyu = UMAN

G

GAFERUT W-IV-7
 Gage = GHAGHE
 Gagi Island = GHAGHE
 Gagil = GAGIL-TOMIL
 Gagil Tamil = GAGIL-TOMIL
 GAGIL-TOMIL W-IV-15c
 Gagiru-Tomiru To = GAGIL-TOMIL
 Gaguan = GUGUAN
 Gajangeru To = NGCHEANGEL*
 Galápagos = GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS G-V
 GALOA P-III-18
 GALOA P-IX-2
 Gambier = MANGAREVA
 Gambier, Îles = GAMBIER ISLANDS
 GAMBIER ISLANDS D-IV
 Gamirissbu-Shoto = NGEMLIS
 Gamudok Island = NGEBEDANGEL
 Gamudoko = NGEBEDANGEL
 Ganongga Island = RANONGGA
 Gaoua = SANTA MARIA
 Garakayo Island = NGERCHEU
 Garakayo To = NGEMLIS
 Garangoru To = NGERCHAOL
 Garbanzos = ULITHI*
 Garden Island = KAUA'I
 Gardeners Island = GARDNER PINNACLES
 Gardeney = LIHIR
 Gardenijs = LIHIR
 Gardiner = GARDNER PINNACLES
 GARDNER G-V-32
 Gardner = FARAULEP*
 Gardner = FONUALEI

Gardner = GARDNER PINNACLES
 Gardner = NIKUMARORO*
 Gardner Inseln = TABAR ISLANDS
 GARDNER PINNACLES A-1-6
 Gardner's Island = FONUALEI
 Garnot Island = BLUP BLUP
 Garoner Islands = TABAR ISLANDS
 GAROVE T-V-2a
 Garowe = GAROVE
 Garuaunguru To = NGERUANGEL
 Garyo To = NGEMLIS
 Gaspar Rico = BOKAK*
 Gatukai Island = NGGATOKAE
 GAU P-VII-8
 Gaua = SANTA MARIA
 Gangan = GUGUAN
 GAWA T-IV-3b
 Gaymana, La = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 GAZELLE REEF Q-1-5
 Gela = NGGELA SULE
 Gelun = AKIB
 Gelun = JALUN
 Genova = TOWER
 Gente Hermosa = SWAINS ISLAND
 Gerrit de Nijs = LIHIR
 Gerrit Denys Island = LIHIR
 Gesellschafts Inseln = SOCIETY ISLANDS
 Getsuyo To = UDOT
 Getuyo To = UDOT
 GEVO P-III-36
 GHAGHE S-III-12g
 Ghanongga = RANONGGA
 GHIZO S-III-14j
 Gibson's Island = CUKINI
 Giges = GUGUAN
 Gijen = AGRIHAN
 Gilbert = MAIANA*
 Gilbert = WALIS
 Gilbert Archipelago = GILBERT ISLANDS
 GILBERT ISLANDS C-1
 Gillet Island = RABE
 Ginges = SAKAR
 Gipps Island = NARAGE
 Girimesu = GAFERUT
 Gizo Island = GHIZO
 Gloucester = PARAOA*
 Gloucester = PARAOA*
 Gnimbanga Island = GNIMBANGA NENDE
 Gnimbanga Island = GNIMBANGA TEMOA
 GNIMBANGA NENDE S-II-6i
 GNIMBANGA TEMOA S-II-6h
 Gnotoa = ONOTOA*
 Goa = GAU
 Goam = GUAM
 Goan = GUAM
 Goan Aora = GUAM
 Goddess, The = YALEWA KALOU
 Goede Hoop Eiland = NIUAFO'OU
 Goede Verwachting = RANGIROA*
 Gofurut = GAFERUT
 Gog = SANTA MARIA
 Golenischev-Kutuzov-Smolenski = MAKEMO*
 Gologageul = NGETEKLOU
 Good Hope = REKAREKA*
 Good Hope Island = NIUAFO'OU
 Good Lookout = NGERUANGEL

GOODENOUGH T-III-6
 Goodenough's Island = RAROTONGA
 Goodhope = NIUAFO'OU
 Gordon Reefs of Wilkes = TABU, CAKAU
 Gore Gore = VELLA LAVELLA
 Goreor = OREOR
 Goro = KORO
 Goror = OREOR
 Goulvain = DOBU
 Gowawama = WAMEA
 Gower Island = DAI
 Graf Heyden = LIKIEP*
 Grand Duke Alexander = RAKAHANGA*
 Grand Terre = NEW CALEDONIA Q-II-1
 Grande Terre = NEW CALEDONIA Q-II-1
 Grandes Cyclades, Les = NEW HEBRIDES
 GREAT ASTROLABE REEF P-IX-14
 Great Banks Island = VANUA LAVA
 GREAT REEF S-II-6c
 GREAT SEA REEF P-III-15
 Greca = AGRIHAN
 Green = PINIPEL
 Green Island = NISSAN
 GREEN ISLANDS T-1-3
 Green's Island = TALAILAU
 Greenwich = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Gregan = GUGUAN
 Gregua = AGRIHAN
 Greguan = GUGUAN
 Greguna = AGRIHAN
 Greig = NIAU
 Greig's Island = NIAU
 Greigh = NIAU
 Greje = AGRIHAN
 Grenville Island = ROTUMA
 Gressien = MUSCHU
 Griga = AGRIHAN
 Griga, Volcan de = AGRIHAN
 Grigan Island = AGRIHAN
 Grijes = GUGUAN
 Grimes = GAFERUT
 Grimwoods Island = MORANE*
 Gripps = NARAGE
 Groene Eilanden = GREEN ISLANDS
 Grosse = MANUS
 Grossrong = RONGELAP*
 Groupe Actéon = ACTAEON GROUP
 Groupe Raevski = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Groupe Raevskoi = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Grune Islands = GREEN ISLANDS
 Guaban = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Guadabusa = NGEDBUS
 GUADALCANAL S-III-6
 Guadalcanar = GUADALCANAL
 Guadelupe = NGGELA SULE
 Guadobusa Island = NGEDBUS
 Guangan = GUGUAN
 Guahan = GUAM
 Guahon = GUAM
 Guajan = GUAM
 Guajano Island = GUAM
 Guajon Island = GUAM
 GUAM Y
 Guamu To = GUAM
 Guan = GUAM
 Guana = AGRIHAN

Guano = ENDERBURY
 Guap = YAP
 Guap = YAP ISLANDS
 Guapatsu To = NGEBAD
 Guarto Coronadas, Las = ACTAEON GROUP
 Guayan = GUAM
 Guban = GUAM
 Guegon = GUGUAN
 Guerga = AGRIHAN
 Gugan = GUGUAN
 Gugua = GUGUAN
 Guguan = GUGUAN
 GUGUAN Z-8
 Guguan = GUAM
 Guguan = GUGUAN
 Gugwan = GUGUAN
 Gugwan To = GUGUAN
 Guilbert Island = WALIS
 Guizo = GHIZO
 Gujeham = GUAM
 Gurguan = GUGUAN
 Guriinitchi To = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Gurimesu To = GAFERUT
 Gurinitti = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Guxam = GUAM
 GUY FAWKES G-V-17
 Guy Rock = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Gwadobasu To = NGEDBUS
 Gwam = GUAM
 Gwan = GUAM

H

Haabai Group = HA'APAI GROUP
 HA'AFEVA M-III-24c
 Haafuluhao = VAVA'U
 Haafuluhao = VAVA'U GROUP
 HA'ANO M-III-4
 Haano = HA'ANO
 HA'APAI GROUP M-III
 Haapi Group = HA'APAI GROUP
 Hadow Island = MUNIA
 HAE S-III-9i
 Hafaiva = HA'AFEVA
 Hafoulou-Hou = VAVA'U
 Hafoulou-Hou = VAVA'U GROUP
 Hagemeister = APATAKI*
 Halcyon = WAKE*
 Hall = MAIANA*
 Hall = MURILO*
 HALL ISLANDS W-III-5
 Hambi, Île = AKHAMB
 Hamelin = LÉLJOGAT
 Hammond Island = RENDOVA
 Hancock = HATUTAA
 Hanesavo = DANISAVO
 Hanesavu = DANISAVO
 Hanisavo Island = DANISAVO
 HANKOW REEF T-IV-7
 HAO* D-V-29
 Hapai Group = HA'APAI GROUP
 Hapai = HA'APAI GROUP
 HARAIKI* D-V-34
 Hargets = MOTU ITI
 Hariri = PARAOA*
 Harmanas, Los = NAMONUITO*

Harp = HAO*
 Harpe, Île de la = HAO*
 Harpe, La = HAO*
 Harper = POHNPEI
 Haru-Shima = WENŌ
 Harvest = NAMOLUK*
 Hashmy Islands = NAMOLUK*
 Hashmys = NAMOLUK*
 Hat Island = VATU VARA
 HATANA P-X-1c
 Hatohobei = TOBI
 Hatoutou = HATUTAA
 Hattana = HATANA
 Hatu Iri = MOTU ITI
 HATUTAA D-I-2
 Hatutu = HATUTAA
 Hau = HAO*
 Haug = HOUK
 Hauschaber = PAPIALOU ISLANDS
 Havai = RAIATEA
 Havaii = RAIATEA
 Havaiki = RAIATEA
 Havaiki = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Havaiki = HAWAI'I A
 Hawaii = HAWAI'I A
 Hawaii = HAWAI'I A
 Hawaii = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 HAWAI'I A
 HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Hawaii Archipelago = HAWAI'I A
 Hawaiian Chain = HAWAI'I A
 Hawaiian Group = HAWAI'I A
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS A-II
 Hawaii Nei = HAWAI'I A
 Haweis = ELATO*
 Hawyhee = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Hawkins Reef of Wilkes = LASEMARAWA,
 CAKAU
 Haycock = SILAPASOPE
 Hayrick = PAPIALOU ISLANDS
 Heap = YAP
 Heap = YAP ISLANDS
 Heath = LOGEIA
 Heau = HAO*
 HEEMSKERCQ REEFS P-II-6
 Hegemeister = APATAKI*
 HEINA* T-V-18d
 Heina Islands = HEINA*
 Helato = ELATO*
 HELEN* X-II-5
 Helen Reef = HELEN*
 Helut = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Henauke = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 HENDEN = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 HENDERSON ISLAND E-III
 Henderville = ARANUKA*
 Henuake = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Henua Urn = MANUAE* D-II-13
 Heo Island = BEAUTEPS-BEAUPRÉ*
 He Owaihi = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Heraiki = HARAIKI*
 Hereheretoue = HEREHERETUE*
 Hereheretoue = HEREHERETUE*
 Hereheretu = HEREHERETUE*
 Hereheretua = HEREHERETUE*
 HEREHERETUE* D-V-16

Hereheretui = HEREHERETUE*
 Herene Sho = HELEN*
 Heren-Sho = HELEN*
 Heretoua = ANUANURARO*
 Heretua = ANUANURARO*
 Hergest Rocks = MOTU ITI
 Hermanas, Las = NAMONUITO*
 Hermanos, Los = CROSSMAN ISLANDS
 Hermit Group = HERMIT ISLANDS
 HERMIT ISLANDS T-V-18c
 Hermosa, La = HUAHINE
 Hervey Islands = COOK ISLANDS
 Hervey Islands = MANUAE* H-I-7
 Heueru = REITORU*
 Hiaou = ELAO
 Hiaou = NIAU
 Hiau = ELAO
 Hibiscus Island = TOTIU
 High = GAFERUT
 High Island = RAIVAVAE
 Hikouerou = HIKUERU*
 Hikuera = REITORU*
 Hikuero = HIKUERU*
 HIKUERU* D-V-35
 Hinchinbook Island = NGUNA
 Hiou, Île = HIU
 Hit Island = HITI*
 HITI* D-V-51
 Hiti-Roa = RURUTU
 HIU R-III-6
 Hiva Hou = HIVA OA
 HIVA OA D-I-9
 Hiva Roa = HIVA OA
 Hiw = HIU
 Hiwaca = HIVA OA
 Hofliona = HOFLIUA
 HOFLIUA P-X-1d
 Hoflun = HOFLIUA
 Hog = HOUK
 Hogoleu Islands = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Hogolu Islands = CHUUK ISLANDS
 HOI S-III-9j
 Hok = HOUK
 Hoko, Lun = LUAHOKO
 Holeva = UOLEVA
 Holland Island = HOWLAND ISLAND
 Holmes Island = YANUCA
 Holokanua = PEARLAND HERMES ATOLL
 Holt = TAENGA*
 Holt's Island = TAENGA*
 Honden = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Honga Haabai = HUNGA HA'APAI
 Honga Hapai = HUNGA HA'APAI
 Honga Tonga Island = HUNGA TONGA
 Honaake = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Hood = ESPAÑOLA
 Hood = FATU HUKU
 Hood = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Hood's Island = FATU HUKU
 Hoalaiva = UOLEVA
 Hocem, Îles de = HORNE ISLANDS
 Hoerne Islands = HORNE ISLANDS
 Hope = KOSRAE
 Hope Island = ARORAE
 Hopper = ABEMAMA*
 Horn, Îles de = HORNE ISLANDS

Horne, Îles de = HORNE ISLANDS
 HORNE ISLANDS N-II
 HORNO ISLANDS T-V-17h
 Horseshoe Reef = MOMO, CAKAU
 Horu-Shoto = HALL ISLANDS
 Hoten Rif = HELEN*
 Hotsarie Hie = HELEN*
 Houahine = HUAHINE
 Houg = HOUK
 Houg = CHUUK ISLANDS
 HOUK W-III-12
 Hounga = HUNGA
 Howe Island = MAUPIHAA*
 Howison Island = BULIA
 HOWLAND ISLAND B-IV
 Huaheine = HUAHINE
 HUAHINE D-II-6
 Huahuka = UA HUKA
 Huahuna = UA HUKA
 Huajan = GUAM
 Hua-Ka = UA HUKA
 Hua-Po = UA POU
 Hua Pou = UA POU
 Huapu = UA POU
 Hudson = NANUMANGA
 Hudson Group = MAMANUCA GROUP
 Huerta = TŌMOTU NEO
 Huga = HUNGA
 Huga Haabai = HUNGA HA'APAI
 Huga Toga = HUNGA TONGA
 Huga Tonga = HUNGA TONGA
 Huhaesu = FAIS
 Hui = HOI
 Huiyao = WEST FAYU*
 Hull = MARIA* D-III-1
 Hull = ORONA*
 Humphrey = MANIHIKI*
 Humphrey Island = TATAKOTO*
 Humphrey's Island = MANIHIKI*
 Hunepet = POHNPEI
 HUNGA M-II-7
 Hunga Haabai = HUNGA HA'APAI
 HUNGA HA'APAI M-III-23
 HUNGA TONGA M-III-22
 HUNTER Q-I-1
 Hunter = KILI
 Hunter = TAKUU*
 Hunter Island = EMIRAU
 HUON Q-II-11c
 Huon du Nord = HUON
 Hurarappu = FARAULEP*
 Hurd Island = ARORAE
 Hurukku = IFALIK*
 Huyu-Shima = UMAN

I

Iakuilau Island = YAKUILAU
 Iambu = YAVU
 Iandé = YANDÉ
 Ibargoita Island = HOUK
 Ibargoitia Island = HOUK
 Ibbetson = AUR*
 Ifaelhong = IFALIK*
 IFALIK* W-IV-9

Ifalouk = IFALIK*
 Ifalug = IFALIK*
 Ifaluk = IFALIK*
 Ifelouk = IFALIK*
 Ifeluc = IFALIK*
 Ifelug = IFALIK*
 Ifeluk = IFALIK*
 Iguana = GUAM
 Iilo = WOLEAI*
 Iukunboelle = POLLE
 Immer = ANIWA
 Inatajan = ANATAHAN
 Inattendue = DAI
 Indefatigable = SANTA CRUZ
 Independence = MALDEN
 Independence = NIULAKITA
 INDISPENSABLE REEFS S-I-1
 Indrawangga = DRAWAQA
 Industriel = VAIRAATEA*
 Inglesa, La = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Inissinifau-Pissila = FAYU
 Inluc = NIUE
 Inocentes = SAN BENEDICTO ISLAND
 Inuk = POLLE
 Iputi = TANNA
 Irakong = MECHERCHAR
 Iratea = VAIRAATEA*
 Iros = WENŌ
 Isabel Island = SANTA ISABEL
 ISABELA G-V-7
 Española = ESPAÑOLA
 Itai Island = TAI
 Itapu = SANTA ANA
 Iti, Motu = MOTU ITI
 Iuripik = EAURIPIK*
 Iwose = EWOSE

J

JABAT V-II-6
 Jabatto To = JABAT
 Jabeia = TAVEWA
 Jabwut = JABAT
 Jabwot = JABAT
 Jacquinet Island = WEI
 Juluij = JALUIT*
 JALUIT* V-II-4
 JALUN T-V-18c
 Jalun = AKIB
 Jalwij = JALUIT*
 Jälwöj = JALUIT*
 James = SANTIAGO
 James = UJELANG*
 Jamo = JEMO
 Jap = YAP ISLANDS
 Japan Fayu = FAYU
 Jap-Gruppe = YAP
 Jap-Inseln = YAP ISLANDS
 Jardinero, El = GARDNER
 Jardines, Los = NAMONUITO*
 JARVIS ISLAND B-VI-3
 Jaul Island = DYAU
 Jaurepik = EAURIPIK*
 Jav Island = DYAU
 Jebat = JABAT

Jebuat = JABAT
 Jefferson Island = UA POU
 Jela = YELA
 JEMO V-I-7
 Jemo = JEMO
 Jennings = SWAINS ISLAND
 Jennings Island = SWAINS ISLAND
 Jermolow = TAENGA*
 JERVIS G-V-15
 Jervis Island = JARVIS ISLAND
 Jesu Maria = RAMBUTYO
 Jesus Maria = RAMBUTYO
 Jimo = JEMO
 Jiyonsuton Shoto = JOHNSTON ISLANDS
 Joannet = PANATINANE
 Johnson = JOHNSTON ATOLL
 JOHNSTON ATOLL B-III
 Johnston Island = JOHNSTON ATOLL
 JOHNSTON ISLANDS T-V-17s
 Johnstone = TOBI
 Johnstons = JOHNSTON ATOLL
 Johnston-Inseln = JOHNSTON ISLANDS
 Juan Fernández, Isla de = ROBINSON CRU-
 SOE ISLAND
 JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS F-I-3
 Juan Fernández, Islas = JUAN FERNANDEZ
 ISLANDS
 Junction = ERIKUB*
 Jurien = KITAVA
 Juripik = EAURIPIK*
 Jurakku To = IFALIK*

K

KA A S-II-7g
 Kanfa = 'ATA
 Kaa Islands = TANGA ISLANDS
 Kaba = KAPA
 Kabahaia Inseln = WOTHO*
 KABARA P-I-25
 Kabeneylon = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Kabonoylon = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Kaciou = KATU*
 KADAVU P-VI-43
 KADAVU P-IX-1
 KADAVU GROUP P-IX
 Kadjangel = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kadjangle = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kadogubi = TOBI
 KADOMO P-V-4
 KADOVAR T-VI-11b
 Kadover = KADOVAR
 Kadowar = KADOVAR
 Kaede = PAREM
 Kaede Jima = PAREM
 Kahoolawe = KAHO'OLAWA
 KAHO'OLAWA A-II-7
 Kahulawe = KAHO'OLAWA
 Kaibakku = NGETEKLLOU
 KAIBU P-I-63
 Kaide Jima = PAREM
 KAILEUNA T-IV-2e
 Kaimbu = KAIBU
 Kaimbu = KAIBU
 KAIRIRU T-VI-13

- Kairuru = KAIRIRU
 Kajungle = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kajungle = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kajanguru = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kalap = MWOAKILLOA*
 KALAU M-IV-12
 Kallau = KALAU
 Kaluma Island = PANAWINA
 Kaluwawa = FERGUSSON
 Kama = EAURIPIK*
 KAMAKA D-IV-5
 Kamako = KAMAKA
 Kambara = KABARA
 Kamea = QAMEA
 Kamia = QAMEA
 Kamori = BUKRRAIRONG
 KANACEA P-I-64
 Kanacia = KANACEA
 Kanalon = KAHO'OLAWA
 Kanathea = KANACEA
 Kanathia = KANACEA
 Kanazea = KANACEA
 Kandavu = KADAVU P-VI-43
 Kandavu = KADAVU P-IX-1
 Kandavu Group = KADAVU GROUP
 Kandomo = KADOMO
 Kānemiloha'i = KURE ATOLL
 KANIET* T-V-18a
 Kaniet Islands = KANIET*
 KANTON* C-II-1
 KAO M-III-19
 Kaoueh = KAUEHI*
 Kaouehi Group = KAUEHI*
 KAPA M-II-5
 Kapen-Mailang = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 KAPINGAMARANGI* W-II-8
 Kap-In-Mailang = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 KARKAR T-VI-9
 Karker Island = KARKAR
 Karlshoff = ARATIKA*
 Karlshov = ARATIKA*
 KARONI P-I-33
 Karorin Shoto = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Kata = PULUWAT*
 KATAFAGA P-I-56
 Katafanga = KATAFAGA
 Katavanga = KATAFAGA
 KATEILEWA REEF P-III-32
 Katharine = UJAE*
 Katherine = UJAE*
 KATIU* D-V-50
 Kauai = KAUA'I
 KAUA'I A-II-2
 Kauéni = KAUEHI*
 Kaueh = KAUEHI*
 KAUEHI* D-V-61
 Kauhāi = KAUA'I
 KAUKURA* D-V-65
 Kaula = KA'ULA
 KA'ULA A-II-1a
 Kauō = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Kaven = MALOELAP*
 Kaveva = KAVEWA
 KAVEWA P-III-35
 Kawabe = KAUEHI*
 Kawahi = KAUEHI*
 Kawai = KAUA'I
 Kawakawa Island = VAWA
 Kawehe = KAUEHI*
 Kawen = MALOELAP*
 Kayangel = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kayangle = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kayo = FANAPANGES
 Kazanguru To = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kca = KIOA
 Kezi = KIOA
 Kéamu = ANATOM
 Keaw = KIOA
 KELEFESIA M-III-25g
 Kelifijia = KELEFESIA
 Kemins = NIKUMARORO*
 Kemis Island = NIKUMARORO*
 Kentschikow = KWAJALEIN*
 Keppel Island = NIUATOPUTAPU
 KEREHIKAPA* S-III-13b
 Kerihikapa Island = KEREHIKAPA*
 Kerikahapa = KEREHIKAPA*
 Kemikapa = KEREHIKAPA*
 Kenae = EMIRAU
 Keso Island = GHIZO
 Kei-i-Lewa = KATEILEWA REEF
 Keul = KOIL
 Keuopua = RONCADOR REEF
 Kewley = UJELANG*
 Kewobua = RONCADOR REEF
 KIA P-III-15a
 Kianguel = NGCHEANGEL*
 KIBOBO P-I-76
 Kie = KIA
 Kile = KILI
 KILI V-II-3
 Kilinailau = TULUN*
 Kimbombo = KIBOBO
 Kimishima-Shoto = NEOCH*
 Kimisima Syoto = NEOCH*
 Kimisisima Shoto = NEOCH*
 King = TAIARO*
 KING GEORGE ISLANDS D-V-69-70
 King George III's Island = TAHITI
 King Georges Group = KING GEORGE ISLANDS
 King George's Islet = TAKAROA*
 KINGMAN REEF B-VI-1
 Kings = TAIARO*
 King's Island = TAIARO*
 Kingsmill Group = GILBERT ISLANDS
 Kingsmill Group = SOUTHERN GILBERT ISLANDS
 Kingsmill Islands = GILBERT ISLANDS
 Kingsmill Islands = SOUTHERN GILBERT ISLANDS
 Kinsik Island = NANUYA-I-YATA
 Kinyo To = POLLE
 KIOA P-III-4
 Kiomie = LOLOGHAN
 Kiri = KILI
 Kiri To = KILI
 KIRIBATI C
 Kiribati Islands = GILBERT ISLANDS
 Kiri To = KILI
 Kirinidi = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 KIRITIMATI* C-III-3
 KIRIWINA T-IV-2a
 Kiriwina Islands = TROBRIAND ISLANDS
 KITAVA T-IV-2c
 Kleimrong = RONGERIK*
 Kleine-Makin = MAKIN
 Klein-Namo = NAMORIK*
 Kneass Reef of Wilkes = NAWA, CAKAU
 Knox = NADIKDIK*
 Knox = EIAO
 Knox = TARAWA*
 Knox Island = BORI
 Knoy Island = TARAWA*
 Kodubi = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Kodubi Island = TOBI
 Kodogubi = TOBI
 Kodokopuei = TOBI
 KOHINGGO S-III-14g
 KOIL T-VI-11e
 Kōle = KILI
 Kōlembue = MOUSE
 Kōlemulin = BAT
 Kōlepālan = MOLE
 KOLOA M-II-2
 KOLOMBANGARA S-III-14i
 Kolonie = POHNPEI
 Komango = MANGO
 KOMBUANA S-III-8i
 KOMO P-I-31
 Konane Island = DOI
 Kon Tiki = RAROA*
 Konuey, Rif = CONWAY REEF
 Kopa = KAPA
 Koppel's = NIUATOPUTAPU
 Kor = MANUS
 KORASAHALU REEF S-III-6a
 Korasakalu Reef = KORASAHALU REEF
 Kardinkoff = ROSE*
 Kardiukoff = ROSE*
 K'ordyukov = ROSE*
 Koreor Island = OREOR
 KORO P-VII-1
 Koroni = KARONI
 Koror = OREOR
 Kororu = OREOR
 Korrer = OREOR
 Korror = OREOR
 Korumbo = TABAR ISLANDS
 Korumbo = TATAU
 KOSRAE W-I-1
 KOSRAE STATE W-I
 Kotoia = WAWIWA
 KŌTOMO Q-II-4
 Kotoo = KOTU
 Kotoo = KOTU GROUP
 KOTU M-III-24a
 KOTU GROUP M-III-24
 Kotu Island = ROTU
 Kotosoff = UTIRIK*
 Kotzebue = ARATIKA*
 Koueby = ARATIKA*
 Kounié = PINES, ISLE OF
 Koutomo = KŌTOMO
 Koutoumo = KŌTOMO
 Koutousof Smolenski = MAKEMO*
 Koutousof of Bellingshausen = MAKEMO*
 Kowata = KUATA

Krakar Island = KARKAR
 Kreiangel Inseln = NGCHEANGEL*
 Kreis Reef = CIRCULAR REEF
 Krusen = TIKEHAU*
 Krusensteen = TIKEHAU*
 Krusenstern = TIKEHAU*
 Krusenstern = AILUK*
 Krusenstern = TIKEHAU*
 Kuadelen = KWAJALEIN*
 KUATA P-IV-24
 Kuejerin To = KWAJALEIN*
 Kuejlerin To = KWAJALEIN*
 Kuezyerin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kuila Island = LUA
 Kulambangra = KOLOMBANGARA
 Kumbu = KABARA
 Kunié, Île = PINES, ISLE OF
 Kuniés = KANIET*
 Kunto Shoto = NEOCH*
 Kuop = NEOCH*
 Kuratake = VANAVANA*
 Kurateke = TUREIA*
 Kurateke = VANAVANA*
 KURE ATOLL A-I-1
 KURIA C-I-9
 Kurru = NGULU*
 Kusae = KOSRAE
 Kusae = KOSRAE
 Kusai To = KOSRAE
 Kuseie = KOSRAE
 Kussai = KOSRAE
 Kussia = KOSRAE
 Kuthiu = KOSRAE
 Kutomo = KOUTOUMO
 Kutosow Inseln = UTRIK*
 Kutuma, Île = KOUTOUMO
 Kutumo, Île = KOUTOUMO
 Kutusoff Islands = UTRIK*
 Kutusoff Smolensky = UTRIK*
 Kutuson Atoll = UTRIK*
 Kutusov = MAKEMO*
 Kutusov = UTRIK*
 Kutusow = UTRIK*
 Kutuzon Smolenski = UTRIK*
 Kutuzov Smolenski = TOKE*
 Kuwae = TONGOA
 Kuwajleen = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwadhelin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwadjalin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwadjelin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwadjelinn Inseln = KWAJALEIN*
 KWALAWATA T-IV-3a
 Kwainwatta = KWALAWATA
 Kwaihwaga = GOODENOUGH
 KWAJALEIN* V-II-9
 Kwajalin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwajalong = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwajelin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwajelinn = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwajleen = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwatelene = KWAJALEIN*
 Kwedhelin = KWAJALEIN*
 Kweijierin To = KWAJALEIN*
 Kweil = KOIL
 Kyangle = NGCHEANGEL*

L

Labongai = LAVONGAI
 La Boudeuse = LIOT*
 La Chaine = ANAA*
 Lachland = BUDIBUDI ISLANDS
 La Concepción = ALAMAGAN
 La Conversión de San Pablo = ANAA*
 Laes, Île des = GAROVE
 La Dominique = HIVA OA
 Ladronc Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Ladrones, Los = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Ladrones Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 LAE* V-II-10
 La Florida = MBOKONIMBETI
 La Fugitiva = MATAIVA*
 La Gaymana = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Lagoon = NUKUTAWAKE
 Lagoon = TEMATANGI*
 Lagoon Island = TAKAROA*
 Lagoon Island = VAHITAI*
 Lagoon Islands = TUVALU
 Laguerre, Récif = OUTER REEF
 Lagulus = CHUUK ISLANDS
 La Harpe = HAO*
 La Hermosa = HUAHINE
 Lahiti = POPU
 Lai = LAE*
 LAIKA R-I-9b
 Lailai, Vatu = VATU LAILAI
 Laili = LELI
 Laine = UOA
 LAKAO S-II-7d
 Lakau, Motu = PHOENIX ISLANDS
 LAKEBA P-I-41
 Lakemba = LAKEBA
 Lakon, Île = SANTA MARIA
 Lalau Island = MOE
 Lalaulau Island = YAKUILAU
 LALONA M-III-26c
 Lambert = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Lambert = NAMU*
 Lambuso = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutho = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutin = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutiu = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutjo = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutju = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutsu = RAMBUTYO
 Lambutyo = RAMBUTYO
 Lamliaur Ulu Islands = NGULU*
 Lamoliur Ulu Islands = NGULU*
 Lamolian Ulu = NGULU*
 Lamolian-Uru = NGULU*
 Lamoliork = NGULU*
 Lamon Island = LAUMUAN
 Lamorsu = LAMOTREK*
 LAMOTREK* W-IV-4
 Lamuliur = NGULU*
 Lamululudi = ULITHI*
 Lamululutip = ULITHI*
 Lamuniur = NGULU*
 Lamureck = LAMOTREK*
 Lamurrec = LAMOTREK*
 Lamutrik Inseln = LAMOTREK*
 Lanai = LANA'I

LANA'I A-II-5
 Lancaster = NEILSON REEF
 Lancier = AKIAKI
 Lanciers, Les = AKIAKI
 Lanciers, L'Île des = AKIAKI
 Langdon = HATUTAA
 Lanomitak = CHUUK ISLANDS
 La Nouvelle Cythère = TAHITI
 La Pelada = MAIAO
 La Perouse = VANIKOLO
 LA PEROUSE PINNACLE A-I-7a
 La Princesa = RAJATEA
 Laquaba = FULAGA
 Laquemba = LAKEBA
 La Rábida = JERVIS
 Larkins = OROLUK*
 Las Anegadas = TUREIA*
 Las Animas = AMANU*
 Las Cuatro Coronadas = ACTAEON GROUP
 Las Cuatro Coronadas = ANUANURUNGA*
 Lasemarava, Thakau = LASEMARAWA,
 CAKAU
 LASEMARAWA, CAKAU P-I-52
 Lasemarawa, Thakau = LASEMARAWA,
 CAKAU
 Las Cuarto Coronadas = ACTAEON GROUP
 Laskar Island = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Laskar Island = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Lassion = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Las Tres Marias = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Las Virgenes = TUREIA*
 LATE M-II-9
 LATEIKI M-II-10
 LATE-I-TOGA P-I-45a
 Late-i-Tonga = LATE-I-TOGA
 LATE-I-VITI P-I-45b
 La Treguada = ULAWA
 Latte = LATE
 LAU GROUP P-I
 Lau Islands = LAU GROUP
 LAUCALA P-III-8
 Laughlan Islands = BUDIBUDI ISLANDS
 Laumbe = RUSSELL ISLANDS
 Laumua Island = LOLOGHAN
 LAUMUAN S-III-9a
 Lauri = CHOISEUL
 Lauthala = LAUCALA
 Lavaki, Motu = PHOENIX ISLANDS
 La Vendola = NAUNA
 La Vendola = NAUNA
 Lavobanover = LAVONGAI
 LAVONGAI T-V-14
 LAYSAN ISLAND A-I-4
 Laysen = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Layson = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Lazareff = MATAIVA*
 Lazaretto = MOTUTAPU
 Lázarev = MATAIVA*
 Le Boudoir = MEHETIA
 L'Echiquier = NINGO*
 L'Echiquier Group = NINGO*
 Leeward Group = LEEWARD ISLANDS
 LEEWARD ISLANDS D-II-6-14
 Leeward Islands = NORTHWESTERN
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
 Leeward Society Islands = LEEWARD

ISLANDS

Lefouka = LIFUKA
 Lefuka = LIFUKA
 Legiep Islands = LIKIEP*
 Leguischel = PULUWAT*
 LEHUA A-II-1b
 Leili Island = LELI
 Lejeune = PAREM
 Lekaleka = LEKELEKA
 LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-I-37
 LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-VI-38
 Lekaleka, Thakau = LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-VI-38
 Lekaleka, Thakau = LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-I-37
 Lekaleka, Thakau = LEKALEKA, CAKAU P-I-37
 LEKELEKA M-III-24b
 LELEPA R-I-6b
 Leleppa, Île = LELEPA
 LELEUVIA P-VI-25
 Lelewia = LELEUVIA
 LELI S-III-4a
 LÉLIOGAT Q-III-3
 Leluvia = LELEUVIA
 Le Maire Islands = SCHOUTEN ISLANDS
 Lemarafat, Gruppe = HALL ISLANDS
 Lenua = LEHUA
 Leoné = OLOSEGA
 Leoneh = OLOSEGA
 Lepers Island = AOBA
 Lepreux, Île des = AOBA
 LERU S-III-9a
 Les Deux Frères = MOTU ITI
 Les Lanciers = AKIAKI
 Les Marquises = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Les Quatre Facardins = VAHITAHĪ*
 Les Quatres Facardins = VAHITAHĪ*
 Lesser Isle of Pines = KOUTOUMO
 Lesson Island = BAM
 Les Tres Marias = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Les Trois Soeurs = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Lette = LATE
 Leueneua Islands = ONTONG JAVA ATOLL
 Levu = KOMO
 LEVU, CAKAU P-I-22
 LEVU, CAKAU P-III-11
 Levu, Thakau = LEVU, CAKAU P-I-22
 Levu, Thakau = LEVU, CAKAU P-III-11
 Levu, Vatu = VATU LEVU
 Levuka = ELUVUKA
 LIB V-II-8
 LIF T-V-8c
 LIFOU Q-III-7
 Lifu, Île = LIFOU
 LIFUKA M-III-7
 Ligieb = LIKIEP*
 Ligiep = LIKIEP*
 LIHIR T-V-9a
 LIHIR GROUP T-V-9
 Likieb = LIKIEP*
 LIKIEP* V-18
 LIKURI P-VI-40
 Lileb = LIB
 Lima = LIMU

LIMU M-III-13
 LINE ISLANDS B-VI
 LINE ISLANDS C-III
 Linnez = EBON*
 LINUA R-III-3
 Lioné = OLOSEGA
 LIOT* T-V-18d
 Lip = LIB
 Lir = LIHIR
 LISIANSKI ISLAND A-I-3
 Little Makin = MAKIN
 Little Makiu = MAKIN
 Little Nomuka = NOMUKA IKI
 Livingston = NAMONUITO*
 Livingstone = NAMONUITO*
 Lo = LOU
 Lo = MOTA LAVA
 Lo, Île = LOH
 LOA P-I-39
 Lofaga = LOFANGA
 LOFANGA M-III-14
 LOGEIA T-II-8g
 LOH R-III-2
 Lointaines, Îles = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Lokep = TOLOKIWA
 Lolabau Island = LOLOBAU
 LOLOBAU T-V-3
 LOLOGHAN S-III-9b
 Lolubau Island = LOLOBAU
 LOMAIVITI GROUP P-VII
 LOMLOM S-II-6g
 Lona = LOUN
 LONG T-VI-5
 Loof = LUF
 Loohooga = LUAHOKO
 LOOKOUT REEF P-I-80
 LOPEVI R-I-11
 Lopevi = LOPEVI
 L'Orange Island = NENGENENGO*
 Lord Anson's Island = BUKA
 Lord Edgecombe Island = UTUPUA
 Lord Hood = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Lord Hood's = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Lord Hood's = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Lord Howe = TÔMOTU NOI
 Lord Howe Atoll = ONTONG JAVA ATOLL
 Lord Howe Island = MAUPIHAA*
 Lord Howe's Island = MAUPIHAA*
 Lord Howe's Islands = VAVA'U GROUP
 Lord Mulgave = MILI*
 Lord Mulgrave = MILI*
 Lord North = TOBI
 LOREVA S-II-7g
 Lori Island = EORI
 LOSAP* W-III-3
 Los Caymanes = GREEN ISLANDS
 Los Eremitanos = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Los Hermanos = CROSSMAN ISLANDS
 Los Ladrones = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Los Marianas = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Los Matires = PULAP*
 LOS-NEGROS T-V-17b
 Losop = LOSAP*
 LOS REYES ISLANDS T-V-17c
 Losreys = MURILO*

Lossop = LOSAP*
 Los Tres Hermanos = TETIAROA*
 Los Valientes = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Lottin-Insel = TOLOKIWA
 LOU T-V-17k
 Louasappe = LOSAP*
 Lougounce = LUKUNOCH*
 LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO T-II
 LOUISIADE OUTLIERS T-II-8
 LOUN S-III-9e
 Loupou = RAT
 Loussappe = LOSAP*
 Loveta Island = LOREVA
 Lovuka Island = ELUVUKA
 Low = LOU
 Low Archipelago = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Low Islands = EAURIPIK*
 Löwendahl Island = NUI*
 LOWER COOK ISLANDS H-I
 Lower Cook Group = LOWER COOK ISLANDS
 Lower Group = LOWER COOK ISLANDS
 LOYALTY ISLANDS Q-III
 Loyauté, Îles = LOYALTY ISLANDS
 LUA S-II-7g
 LUAHOKO M-III-3
 Luangiua = ONTONG JAVA ATOLL
 Luasap = LOSAP*
 LUF T-V-18c
 Luf Agomes = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Luguen = PULUWAT*
 Lugulos = LUKUNOCH*
 Lugulus = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Luginor = LUKUNOCH*
 Lukeisel = LOSAP*
 LUKUNOCH* W-III-1b
 Lukanor = LUKUNOCH*
 Lukanor-Gruppe = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Lulunga Group = KOTU GROUP
 Lumuluir = NGULU*
 Lumululu = ULITHI*
 Lune, L'Île de la = MAKATEA
 LUSANCAY ISLANDS T-IV-1
 Lusangay Islands & Reefs = LUSANCAY ISLANDS
 Luta = ROTA
 Lutke = LUKUNOCH*
 Lutke = NAMONUITO*
 Lutke-Insel = FAYU
 Lutkem Faien = FAYU
 Luvuka = ELUVUKA
 Lydia = KWAJALEIN*
 Lydia = NUAKATA
 Lydia = PIKELOT*
 Lydia Island = UAE*
 Lynx = NIUTAO
 LYRA REEF T-V-11
 Lysianski = LISIANSKI ISLAND

M

MAANA'OBA S-III-4b
 MAAP W-IV-15b
 Maarshuru Shoto = MARSHALL ISLANDS

Maatea = MAKATEA
 MABUA T-V-10c
 MABUALAU P-VI-28
 Mabula = MABUA
 MABULICA REEF P-VII-9
 Mabulici = MABULICA REEF
 Macaskill = PINGELAP*
 Macatea = MAKATEA
 Macharchar = MECHERCHAR
 Mackenzie = ULITHI*
 Mackinzie = ULITHI*
 MACUATA P-VI-4
 MACUATA-I-WAI P-III-26
 Madalama = NUKUORO*
 Madalena = FATU HIVA
 MADAU T-IV-6
 Madeleine, Île = FATU HIVA
 Madinilla = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Madison Island = NUKU HIVA
 Madjuro = MAJUORO*
 Madschero = MAJUORO*
 Mae-Shima = EOT
 Maevo = MAEWO
 MAEWO R-I-16
 Magareva = MANGAREVA
 Magdalena Island = FATU HIVA
 MAGO P-I-58
 Mago = MANGO
 Magusaia = MAGUSAI
 MAGUSAI S-III-19c
 Magusaisai = MAGUSAI
 Mahina Te = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Mahina Te Tihora = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Mahjeruv = MAJUORO*
 MAHUR T-V-9d
 Mahuri Island = MAHUR
 Mai, Île = EMAE
 Maia-Iti = MAIAO
 Maiakei = MARAKEI*
 MAIANA* C-I-11
 Maian-Iti = MALAO
 MAIAO D-II-5
 Maiao-Iti = MAIAO
 Maïdi = MEJIT
 Mai Jima = EOT
 Main Island = NEW GEORGIA
 Maio = MALAO
 Mai-Shima = EOT
 Maitea = MEHETIA
 Mailland Islands = PAM ISLANDS
 Maïwo, Île = MAEWO
 Majej = MEJIT
 Mäjej = MEJIT
 Majro = MAJUORO*
 Mäjro = MAJUORO*
 MAJUORO* V-I-13
 Majuruk = MAJUORO*
 MAKADA T-V-5b
 Makadäu = MAKADA
 MAKALOM S-II-6a
 Makarakuru = MECHERCHAR
 Makarama = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 MAKAROA D-IV-6
 Makaru = MAKAROA
 MAKATEA D-V-73
 MAKEMO* D-V-49

Makemu = MAKEMO*
 Makima = MAKEMO*
 Makima of Wilkes = MAKEMO*
 Maki Meang Island = MAKIN
 MAKIN C-I-16
 Makin Atoll = BUTARITARI*
 Makin Maian = MAKIN
 Makin Meang = MAKIN
 Makir = MAKURA
 Makira = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 Makodraga = MAKODROGA
 MAKODROGA P-VII-2
 MAKOGAI P-VII-3
 Makondraga = MAKODROGA
 Makondranga Island = MAKODROGA
 Makondronga = MAKODROGA
 Makongai = MAKOGAI
 Makoura, Île = MAKURA
 MAKULUVA P-VI-32
 MAKURA R-I-9a
 Mala = MALAITA
 Malacal = NGEMELACHEL
 Malacan = NGEMELACHEL
 Malaccan = NGEMELACHEL
 Malackan = NGEMELACHEL
 Malagal = NGEMELACHEL
 MALAITA S-III-4
 Malakal = NGEMELACHEL
 MALAKE P-VI-6
 Malaki = MALAKE
 MALAKOBI S-III-12i
 MALAKULA R-I-14
 Mala Marn = MALAITA
 Mala Mwaimwei = MARAMASIKE
 Malanta = MALAITA
 Malapa Island = MARAPA
 Malata = NAMALATA
 Malatta Island = NAMALATA
 Malatta Reefs = NAMALATA REEFS
 MALAULALO S-III-1c
 Malaulolo Island = MALAULALO
 MALAUPAINA S-III-1c
 Malayta = MALAITA
 MALDEN C-III-4
 Maldon Island = MALDEN
 Malecula = MALAKULA
 Maleivon = ARNAVON*
 Maleivona Island = ARNAVON*
 Malékoula, Île = MALAKULA
 Malekula = MALAKULA
 MALENDOK T-V-8b
 MALEVU P-VI-52
 MALEVUVU REEF P-I-57
 MALI P-III-34
 MALI T-V-9b
 Malle = MALI T-V-9b
 MALIMA P-I-74
 Malivi = MATAIVA*
 Mallicollo = MALAKULA
 Mallikoto, Île = MALAKULA
 MALO R-I-18
 Malo Reef = MARO REEF
 Maloelab = MALOELAP*
 MALOELAP* V-I-11
 MALOLO P-V-14
 MALOLO GROUP P-V-13-15

Malolo Lailai = MALOLOSEWA
 MALOLOSEWA P-V-15
 Malpelo, Isla de = MALPELO ISLAND
 MALPELO ISLAND G-IV
 MALUM* T-I-6
 Malum Islands = MALUM*
 Malume = MALUM*
 Mama = PULUWAT*
 MAMANUCA GROUP P-V
 Mamanutha Group = MAMANUCA GROUP
 Mambualau = MABUALAU
 Mambulitha Reef = MABULICA REEF
 Mambulithi Reef = MABULICA REEF
 Man, Isle of = WATOM
 MANA P-I-6
 MANA P-V-12
 Manahiki Atoll = MANIHIKI*
 Mansaka = MAROKAU*
 Manaka = RAVAHERE*
 MANAM T-VI-10
 Mananu Ira Island = NANANU-I-RA
 Manao = MAUG ISLANDS
 Manaoba = MAANA'OBA
 Mandegbhughusu = SIMBO
 Mandegusu = SIMBO
 MANE S-III-9p
 Mang = MAUG ISLANDS
 MANGAIA H-I-1
 MANGALONGA S-III-8c
 Mangara = MANGAIA
 Mangarava = MANGAREVA
 MANGAREVA D-IV-1
 Mangareva = GAMBIE ISLANDS
 Mangarewa = MANGAREVA
 Mangarongaro = PENRHYN*
 Mangepa = MANGAIA
 Manggewa = MAQEWA
 MANGO M-III-25c
 Mango = MAGO
 Mangone = MO'UNGA'ONE
 Mangorogoro = PENRHYN*
 Mangorogoro = PENRHYN*
 Mangs = MAUG ISLANDS
 Manhii = MANIHI*
 MANIA S-III-19g
 MANIHI* D-V-71
 Manihika = MANIHIKI*
 MANIHIKI* H-II-4
 MANILA REEF W-III-11
 Manoba Island = MAANA'OBA
 Manona = MANONO
 MANONO I-II
 Manoui, Île = MANUI
 Manoutea = MARUTEA NORTH*
 Man-o'-War Rock = GARDNER PINNACLES
 MANRA C-II-5
 MANU T-V-18e
 Manua = TUBUAI
 Manua Islands = MANU'A ISLANDS
 MANU'A ISLANDS K-II
 MANUAE* D-II-13
 MANUAE* H-I-7
 Manuagi = MANUHANGI*
 Manua-Tele = TA'Ū
 Manuhagi = MANUHANGI*
 MANUHANGI* D-V-27

- Manuhi = MANIHI*
 Manuhi = MANUI
 MANUI D-IV-4
 Manumadar = MANAM
 MANUS T-V-17a
 Manns = MANU
 Manns Islands = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Mao = MAUG ISLANDS
 Macupiti = MAUPITI
 Maooti = MAUKE
 Map = MAAP
 Mapen-Maillang = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Mapihua = MAUPIHAA*
 Maple Tree Island = PAREM
 Mappu To = MAAP
 MAQEWA P-II-5d
 Mara Island = NAMARA
 MARABO P-I-24
 Marakaru To = NGEMELACHEL
 Marakau = RAVAHERE*
 MARAKEI* C-I-14
 Maraki = MARAKEI*
 MARAMASIKE S-III-3
 Maramasiki = MARAMASIKE
 Marambo = MARABO
 Marne = MORANE*
 MARAPA S-III-6b
 Maratea = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Marchand = NUKU HIVA
 Marchand = UA POU
 MARCHENA G-V-4
 MARÉ Q-III-1
 Maretiri = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Margaret = NUKUTUPIPI*
 Margaret = UJAE*
 Margaret = KWAJALEIN*
 Margaretta = KWAJALEIN*
 Margaretta Islands = NAMU*
 Margaretta = NAMU*
 Muri = MARÉ
 MARIA* D-III-1
 MARIA* D-V-2
 Maria = BERU*
 Maria, Pulo = MERIR
 MARIANA ISLANDS Y-Z
 Marianas = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianas, Islas = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianas, Los = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Mariana-Shoto = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianen = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianes, Les Îles = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Mariannas Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianne Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marianne Ladrone Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Mariannes Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Marier, Pulo = MERIR
 Mariera, Pulo = MERIR
 Mariere, Paulo = MERIR
 Mariere, Pulo = MERIR
 Mariere Islands = MERIR
 Marina = ESPIRITU SANTO
 Marino Alejandro Selkirk = ALEXANDER SELKIRK ISLAND
 Maritres, Los = PULAP*
 Marken = TAKUU*
- MARO REEF A-I-5
 Maro and Dowsett Reefs = MARO REEF
 Maroerappu = MALOELAP*
 Marokao = TENARARO*
 MAROKAU* D-V-32
 MARON T-V-18c
 Maropua = FANGATAU*
 Maros Reef = MARO REEF
 Marotea = MARUTEA NORTH*
 Marotere = MAROTIRI ISLES
 MAROTIRI ISLES D-III-9
 MAROTIRI ITI D-III-9b
 MAROTIRI NUI D-III-9a
 Maroutea = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Marqueen = TAFahi
 Marqueen = TAKUU*
 Marquesas de Mendoza = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS D-I
 Marquezas = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Marquises, Archipel des = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Marquises, Îles = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Marquises, Les = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Marquises de Mendocça = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Marriere, Pulo = MERIR
 Marshall Islands = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 Marsh Island = MAKAROA
 Marshall Archipelago = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 MARSHALL BENNETT ISLANDS T-IV-3
 Marshall-Gruppe = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 MARSHALL ISLANDS V
 Marshalls = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 Marshall's Archipel = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 Marso = MANUS
 Martha Island = OENO*
 Martin de Mayorga = VAVA'U GROUP
 Martires Island = PULAP*
 Martyres = PULAP*
 Marua = MAUPITI
 Marukau = MAROKAU*
 MARULAON S-III-9n
 Marupua = FANGATAU*
 Maruroa = MORUROA*
 MARUTEA NORTH* D-V-39
 MARUTEA SOUTH* D-V-3
 Marutiri Island = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Mary = KANTON*
 Mary Balcout = KANTON*
 Mary Balcout of Wilkes = KANTON*
 Mary Island = WUVULU
 Mary Reef = MARO REEF
 Más Afuera, Isla = ALEXANDER SELKIRK ISLAND
 MASAHET T-V-9c
 MASAMASA S-III-19k
 MASAN ISLANDS T-V-17z
 Más A Tierra, Isla = ROBINSON CRUSOE ISLAND
 Masharo-Shoto = MARSHALL ISLANDS
 MASKELYNES R-I-14a
 Maskelyne, Îles = MASKELYNES
 Maskeyne, Îles = MASKELYNES
 Massachusetts Island = UA HUKA
- Massachusetts = UA HUKA
 Massachusetts = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Massacre Island = TAKUU*
 Massait = MASAHET
 Masse = EIAO
 Massong Islands = MASAN ISLANDS
 MATACAWA LEVU P-IV-13
 MATAUCUCU, CAKAU P-II-14
 MATAGI P-III-7
 Matah = MATASO
 Matahiva = MATAIVA*
 Matahiwa = MATAIVA*
 MATAIVA* D-V-76
 Mataiwa = MATAIVA*
 MATAMANOVA P-V-11
 Matamuku = MATANUKU
 Matan = ANATAHAN
 Matangi = MATAGI
 MATANUKU P-IX-3
 Matanuti = MATANUKU
 Matanutu Island = MATANUKU
 Matarewawao = MATUREIVAVAO*
 MATASO R-I-8
 Matahawa Levu = MATACAWA LEVU
 Matathoni Levu = MATACAWA LEVU
 Matathuthu, Thakau = MATAUCUCU, CAKAU
 Mateletos = NGULU*
 Matelotas = NGULU*
 Matelotos = NGULU*
 MATEMA S-II-6f
 Matema Group = REEF ISLANDS
 Mathew Island = MARAKEI*
 Mathuata = MACUATA
 Mathuata = MACUATA-I-WAI
 Mathuata-i-Wai = MACUATA-I-WAI
 Matia = MAKATEA
 Matilda = MORUROA*
 Matires = PULAP*
 Matires, Los = PULAP*
 Matlocks Islands = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Matocokku-Shoto = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 MatoureiVaveo = MATUREIVAVAO*
 MATTHEW Q-I-2
 Matthew = MARAKEI*
 Matthews = ABALANG*
 Matthias Gruppe = ST. MATTHIAS GROUP
 Mattiari = MITIARO
 Mattinson = NIULAKITA
 Maty = WUVULU
 Matugu = MATUKU P-VIII-3
 Matugu Island = MATUKU M-III-24b
 MATUKU M-III-24b
 MATUKU P-VIII-3
 MATUREIVAVAO* D-V-4
 Maturai-Yavao = MATUREIVAVAO*
 Mature Vavao = VAHANGA*
 Maty = WUVULU
 Maua Islands = MANA P-I-6
 MAUG ISLANDS Z-13
 Mauga = MAUG ISLANDS
 MAUI A-II-6
 Maui = MAUG ISLANDS
 Mauiki = MAUKE
 Mauiti = MAJAO
 MAUKE H-I-3
 Mauke = ULU

- Mauki = MAUKE
 Mauo = MAUG ISLANDS
 Maupelia = MAUPIHAA*
 MAUPIHAA* D-II-12
 MAUPITI D-II-11
 Maur = MAHUR
 Maura = MAUPIHAA*
 Maurua = MAUPITI
 Maurwi = MAUI
 Mawhee = MAUI
 May = YAKUVELEVU
 Maye Jima = EOT
 Mayug = MAUG ISLANDS
 Mbagha Island = MBAVA
 MBANIKA S-III-9h
 MBATHAKANA S-III-4c
 Mbatiki = BATIKI
 Mbau = BAU
 MBAVA S-III-14m
 Mbekana = BEKANA P-III-39
 Mbekana = BEKANA P-VI-48
 Mbenga = BEQA
 Mbengga = BEQA
 Mbengga Barrier Reef = BEQA BARRIER REEF
 Mbengga Lagoon = BEQA LAGOON
 Mbengha = BEQA
 Mbengha Barrier Reef = BEQA BARRIER REEF
 MBERO S-III-12l
 Mbilua = VELLA LAVELLA
 MBOKONIMBETI S-III-8d
 Mbonai Island = MBUKE
 MBOROKUA S-III-9q
 Mborokua Island = MBOROKUA
 Mboromboro, Thakau = BOROBORO, CAKAU
 Mbrunai Island = MBUKE
 Mbukatatanoa Reefs = BUKATATANOVA REEFS
 MBUKE T-V-17t
 MBUKE ISLANDS T-V-17t
 Mbukel = MBUKE
 Mbuki Island = MBUKE
 Mbuku Jima = MBUKE
 Mbulia = BULIA
 Mbulya Island = BULIA
 MBULO S-III-14a
 Mbanai Island = MBUKE
 Mnskill = PINGELAP*
 MCKEAN C-II-7
 Meaburn = OROLUK*
 MEAMA M-III-16
 Meamo = MEAMA
 MECHERCHAR X-I-8j
 Medeinizya = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Mediniija To = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Medinilla = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Medinizea Island = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Medinzya To = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Mediuro = MAJUORO*
 Medjit = MEJIT
 Medjuron = MAJUORO*
 Meduro Island = MAJUORO*
 Meerdere Zorg = ARUTUA*
- Meetia = MEHETIA
 MEHETIA D-II-1
 Mehetu = MEHETIA
 Meid = MEJIT
 Meileli = MERIR
 Mejit = MEJIT
 Mejichi To = MEJIT
 MEJIT V-I-5
 Mejuro To = MAJUORO*
 Melbourne = MATUREIVAVAO*
 Melbourne = TENARUNGA*
 Meli = MILI*
 Meliel = MERIR
 Melville = HIKUERU*
 Mendaña = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 Mendana = WAKE*
 Mengöne = MARÉ
 Menschikoff = KWAJALEIN*
 Menschikov Atoll = KWAJALEIN*
 Menschikow Atoll = KWAJALEIN*
 Menschikoff = KWAJALEIN*
 Mentschikow Inseln = KWAJALEIN*
 Méralab, Île = MERE LAVA
 Meralaba, Île = MERE LAVA
 Meralav = MERE LAVA
 MERE LAVA R-II-1
 Merayon = WOLEAI*
 Meriel = MERIR
 Merier = MERIR
 Merieres = MERIR
 MERIG R-II-2
 Merigi, Île = MERIG
 Merigui = MERIG
 MERIR X-II-3
 Meriru-Sho = MERIR
 Merite = UNEA
 Merlav = MERE LAVA
 Mesid = MEJIT
 Metalotus = NGULU*
 Metia = MAKATEA
 Metis Shoal = LATEIKI
 METOMA R-III-5
 Meziti = MEJIT
 Mezyuro = MAJUORO*
 Miadi = MEJIT
 Miama = MEAMA
 Michaeloff = TUVANA-I-RA
 Michaelov = TUVANA-I-RA
 Middelburg = 'EUA
 Middle Island = TEGUA
 Middlebrook = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Middleburg = 'EUA
 Middleburgh = 'EUA
 MIDWAY ATOLL B-1
 Midway Islands = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Mikhailov = TUVANA-I-RA
 Milaradowitch = FAAITE*
 Mite = MILI*
 MILI V-I-15
 Milieu, Île du = TEGUA
 Mille = MILI*
 MILLENNIUM ISLAND C-III-7
 MILLER REEF P-II-4
 Milli = MILI*
 Milordovch = FAAITE*
 Miloradowitch = FAAITE*
- Miloradowitch = FAAITE*
 Minerva = REAO*
 MINERVA REEFS M-I-6
 Minigo Island = NINIGO*
 Minto = TENARUNGA*
 Minto Island = VAHANGA*
 MINTO REEF W-II-6
 Minto Breakers = MINTO REEF
 Minto Riff = MINTO REEF
 Minto Sho = MINTO REEF
 Mire = MILI*
 Miri = MILI*
 MISIMA T-II-5
 Mitchell = NASSAU
 Mitchell = NUKULAEAE*
 MITIARO H-I-4
 Mitiero = MITIARO
 Mitre Island = FATUTAKA
 M'Kean Island = MCKEAN
 Moakimoa = MAKEMO*
 MOALA P-VIII-1
 MOALA GROUP P-VIII
 Moa-Moa = TEAUPA
 Moanus = MANUS
 Mobidie = MAUPIHAA*
 MOCE P-I-34
 Mocoöa = MAKADA
 Mooo Mannoo = NIHOA
 Modumann = NIHOA
 Modu Manu = NIHOA
 MOE S-III-9c
 Moen = WENÖ
 Moenn = WENÖ
 Moerenhout = MARIA* D-V-2
 Mogal = MWOAKILLOA*
 Mogemog = ULITHI*
 Mognog = ULITHI*
 Moguru = MAUG ISLANDS
 Moku To = MAUG ISLANDS
 Mohotane = MOHOTANI
 MOHOTANI D-I-11
 MOI, CAKAU P-VI-3
 Moi, Thakau = MOI, CAKAU
 Moie = LAUMUAN
 Moie = MOE
 Mokaluya Island = MAKULUVA
 Mokil = MWOAKILLOA*
 Mokiri = MWOAKILLOA*
 Mokiru To = MWOAKILLOA*
 Mokondranga = MAKODROGA
 Mokongai = MAKOGAI
 Moker = NAMOLUK*
 Mokuamamama = NECKER ISLAND
 Moku Manu = NIHOA
 Moku Papua = KURE ATOLL
 Mokuapapa = FRENCH FRIGATE SHOALS
 Mokuyo To = PATA
 Mokuyo To = PATA
 Molakabi = MALAKOBI
 Molakobi = MALAKOBI
 MOLE T-V-17u
 Molina = MALJMA
 Moller = AMANU*
 Moller = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Mollers Island = LAYSAN ISLAND
 Molokai = MOLOKA'I

MOLOKA'I A-II-4
 MOLOKINI A-II-6a
 Mololo Lailai = MALOLOSEWA
 MOMO, CAKAU P-VII-5
 Momo, Thakau = MOMO, CAKAU
 Monahiki = MANIHIKI
 Monday Island = UDOT
 Mondriki Island = MONURIKI
 Money = MANE
 Mo Ngava = RENNELL
 Mo Ngiki = BELLONA
 Mongorogoro = PENRHYN*
 Monjas = MAUG ISLANDS
 Monjas, Las = ASUNCION ISLAND
 MONO S-III-19a
 Monouti = NONOUTI*
 Montagu Island = NGUNA
 Montague, Ile = NGUNA
 Monteverde = NUKUORO*
 Monteverdeson's Group = NUKUORO*
 Montgomery Island = TETEPARE
 MONU P-V-7
 Monument = ETARIK
 MONURIKI P-V-8
 Moon, Island of the = MAKATEA
 MOON REEF P-VI-13
 Moore Island = NGCHEANGEL*
 MOOREA D-II-4
 Mopeha = MAUPIHAA*
 Mopelia = MAUPIHAA*
 Mopetia = MAUPIHAA*
 Mopiha = MAUPIHAA*
 Mopihaa = MAUPIHAA*
 Mopue = MABUA
 Moraly = MERE LAVA
 Moramba = MARABO
 Morambo Island = MARABO
 MORANE* D-V-1
 Morata = GOODENOUGH
 Moratau = FERGUSSON
 Moratu = FERGUSSON
 Morea = MOOREA
 Moresby = BASILAKI
 Morgusain Island = MAGUSAI
 Morgusai Island = MAGUSAI
 Morileu = MURILO*
 Morima = FERGUSSON
 Morning Star = UJELANG*
 Morokai = MOLOKA'I
 Morokine = MOLOKINI
 Morokini = MOLOKINI
 Morokinne = MOLOKINI
 Moron = HERMIT ISLANDS
 Morone = MORANE*
 Morotai = MOLOKA'I
 Morotea = MARU'TEA SOUTH*
 Morotiri = MAROTIRI ISLES
 Morotoi = MOLOKA'I
 Mortlock = TAKUU*
 Mortlock Group = TAKUU*
 Mortlock Island = ETTAL*
 MORTLOCK ISLANDS W-III-1
 Mortlock Islands = SATOWAN*
 Mortlock-Insel = LUKUNOCH*
 Mortlocks = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Mortlockgruppe = MORTLOCK ISLANDS

MORUROA* D-V-9
 MOSES REEF D-III-4
 MOSO R-I-6c
 MOTA R-II-5
 MOTA LAVA R-II-6
 Motane = MOHOTANI
 Mothe = MOCE
 Motlav, Ile = MOTA LAVA
 Motorokku Shoto = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Mototokke Shoto = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Mototokko Shoto = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Motou Ii = TUPAI*
 Motoutaua = MOTUTUNGA*
 Motrig = MOTA
 MOTU, CAKAU P-I-35
 Motu, Thakau = MOTU, CAKAU
 MOTUA LAILAI P-II-2
 MOTUA LEVU P-II-3
 Motugaagau = NASSAU
 MOTU ITI D-I-4
 Motu Ii = TUPAI*
 Motu Ko = PUKAPUKA* H-II-3
 Motu Kotawa = PUKAPUKA* H-II-3
 Motu Nao = THOMASSET ROCK
 Motununga = MOTUTUNGA*
 MOTU ONE* D-II-14
 MOTU ONE D-I-1
 MOTURIKI P-VI-20
 Motutapa Island = MOTUTAPU
 MOTUTAPU M-IV-5
 Motutapa Island = MOTUTUNGA*
 Motu Tu-a = MOTUTUNGA*
 Motutaga = MOTUTUNGA*
 MOTUTUNGA* D-V-54
 Mouala = MOALA
 Moug = MAUG ISLANDS
 Mougane = MO'UNGA'ONE
 Mougau = MAUG ISLANDS
 Mounolu Nuanitu = SAN JORGE
 MO'UNGA'ONE M-III-2
 Mourileu = MURILO*
 Mourilou = MURILO*
 MOUSE T-V-17a
 Mowee = MAUI
 Mowi = MAUI
 Moze = MOCE
 Muggin Island = MAKIN
 Mugmug = ULITHI*
 Mujua = MUYUA
 Muka = NAMUKA-I-LAU
 Mukil = MWOAKILLOA*
 Mulatau = MWILITAU ISLANDS
 Mulgrave = MILI*
 Mulgrove = MILI*
 Mumbolithe = MABULICA REEF
 Mumbualau Island = MABUALAU
 Muna = NGUNA
 MUNDUA ISLANDS T-V-2b
 Munea = MUNIA
 Mungaiwa = MAQEWA
 Mu Nggava = RENNELL
 Mu Ngiki = BELLONA
 MUNIA P-I-68
 Munia = MANIA
 Mu'omu'a Group = NOMUKA GROUP
 Murea = MOOREA

Murila = MURILO*
 Murileu = MURILO*
 Murillo Islands = MURILO*
 MURILO* W-III-5a
 Murilo = MURILO*
 Muriro = MURILO*
 Murray Island = MBOROKUA
 Murua = MUYUA
 Mururea = MORUROA*
 Mururoa = MORUROA*
 MUSCHU T-VI-12
 Musgrave = PINGELAP*
 Mushu = MUSCHU
 Musquillo = NAMU*
 MUSSAU T-V-16a
 Muthuata = MACUATA-I-WAI
 Mu-Ua = MUWO
 MUWO T-IV-2d
 MUYUA T-IV-7
 Mwala = MALAITA
 Mwaloelab = MALOELAP*
 Mwekil = MWOAKILLOA*
 MWILITAU ISLANDS T-V-17u
 MWOAKILLOA* W-II-2
 Mwokil = MWOAKILLOA*
 Myloradowitich = FAAITE*

N

Nairigirikku = NADIKDIK*
 Nachikku To = SAPWUAHFIK*
 NACULA P-IV-8
 Nada Islands = BUDIBUDI ISLANDS
 NADIKIDIK V-I-15a
 NADOGO P-III-22
 Nadogu = NADOGO
 Nadongo = NADOGO
 NADURA, CAKAU P-VI-24
 Naevo = NAIEVO
 Naevu = NAIEVO
 Naftan Rock = AGUIGUAN
 Nafutan = AGUIGUAN
 Nagali = QELELEVU
 NAGANO P-III-29
 Nager Inseln = MWILITAU ISLANDS
 Naiabo = NAIEVO
 Naiad = ETTAL*
 Nalau Island = NAYAU
 Naid Islands = ETTAL*
 NAIEVO P-I-18
 NAIGANI P-VI-14
 Naingani = NAIGANI
 NAIRAI P-VII-7
 Nairea Atoll = RANGIROA*
 Nairsa = RANGIROA*
 Naitaba = NAITAUBA
 Naitamba Island = NAITAUBA
 NAITAUBA P-I-75
 Naitaumba = NAITAUBA
 Naitingilitha = TILAGICA
 NAKUBU P-VI-51
 Nakumbu = NAKUBU
 Naloo = GALOA P-IX-2
 NALOLO, CAKAU P-III-27
 Nalolo, Thakau = NALOLO, CAKAU

- Nalukakala = MARO REEF
 Nama = NÉMA
 Nama Atoll = NAMU*
 NAMALATA P-I-66
 NAMALATA REEFS P-IX-4
 Namaluk = NAMOLUK*
 NAMARA P-IX-11
 Namarik Island = NAMORIK*
 Nama-Shima = NÉMA
 Nambiti = VATUKI
 Namchikku = LAMOTREK*
 Namdik = NAMORIK*
 Namdrik = NAMORIK*
 Nameless = SIN NOMBRE
 NAMENA BARRIER REEF P-III-9
 Namena Island = NAMENALALA
 NAMENALALA P-III-9a
 Namisoko = LOLOBAU
 Namisoko Duportail = LOLOBAU
 Namles, Isla = SIN NOMBRE
 Namless, Isla = SIN NOMBRE
 Namo = NÉMA
 Namo = NAMU*
 Namocheq = LAMOTREK*
 Namochikku To = LAMOTREK*
 Namoi-Inseln = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Namoin = NOMWIN*
 Namoliaour = OLIMARAO*
 Namolipiafan Islands = NOMWIN*
 Namolipiafane = NOMWIN*
 Namolipiafano = NOMWIN*
 Namolot = ETTAL*
 Namoloto = ETTAL*
 Namolotoe = ETTAL*
 NAMOLUK* W-III-2
 Namonefeng = LUKUNOCH*
 Namonemeir = ETTAL*
 Namonesoson = ETTAL*
 Namoni Mu = LUKUNOCH*
 NAMONUITO* W-III-8
 NAMORIK* V-II-2
 Namoruukku = NAMOLUK*
 Namotikku = LAMOTREK*
 NAMOTU P-V-16
 Namosain-Atoll = NOMWIN*
 Namouttek = LAMOTREK*
 Namsoko = LOLOBAU
 NAMU* V-II-7
 NAMUKA P-VI-33
 Namuka = NAMUKA-I-LAU
 Namuka = NOMUKA
 Namuka = YANUCA
 Namukaiki = NOMUKA IKI
 NAMUKA-I-LAU P-I-23
 Namuluc = NAMOLUK*
 Namurech Island = KILI
 Namureck = KILI
 Namuric = NAMORIK*
 Namurik = NAMORIK*
 Namurikku = NAMORIK*
 Namurrek = LAMOTREK*
 Namuwain Shoto = NOMWIN*
 Namwdik = NAMORIK*
 Namwo = NAMU*
 Namwoachilig = LAMOTREK*
 Nanalake = NGEMELACHEL
- Nananugata = NANANU-I-CAKE
 NANANU-I-CAKE P-VI-10
 NANANU-I-RA P-VI-9
 Nananu-i-Thake = NANANU-I-CAKE
 Nandogo = NADOGO
 Na Ndongo = NADOGO
 Nandongu = NADOGO
 Na Ndongu = NADOGO
 Nandura, Thakau = NADURA, CAKAU
 Nangano = NAGANO
 Nanggara = NAQARA
 Nanomana = NANUMANGA
 Nanomanga = NANUMANGA
 Nanomea = NANUMEA*
 Nanoo = UTUPUA
 Nanouki = ARANUKA*
 Nantocket = BAKER ISLAND
 Namuku = NANUKU REEF
 NANUKU ISLAND P-VI-36f
 NANUKU REEF P-II-1
 NANUKU REEFS P-VI-36e
 NANUKU LAILAI P-II-1b
 NANUKU LEVU P-II-1a
 Nanumaga = NANUMANGA
 Nanumanaga = NANUMANGA
 NANUMANGA O-3
 NANUMEA* O-1
 Nanuti = NONOUTI*
 NANUYA P-IV-6
 NANUYA BALAVU P-IV-17
 NANUYA-I-RA P-IV-1
 NANUYA-I-YATA P-IV-2
 NANUYA LAILAI P-IV-11
 NANUYA LEVU P-IV-12
 Nanuya Mbalavu = NANUYA BALAVU
 NANUYANUYA P-IV-20a
 NAPOTU P-III-40
 NAPUKA* D-V-44
 NAQARA P-VI-34
 Naracoberu Island = NGEREKEBESANG
 NARAGE T-V-2c
 NARARA P-IV-19
 Narborough = FERNANDINA
 Narcisse = TATAKOTO*
 Narcissus = TATAKOTO*
 Narega Island = NARAGE
 Narigirikku To = NADIKIDIK
 Narik = NADIKIDIK
 Narikerik Inseln = NADIKIDIK
 Narikirikku To = NADIKIDIK
 Narikrik Island = NADIKIDIK
 NAROKOROKOYAWA GROUP P-V-1-4
 Narovo = SIMBO
 Narraga = NARAGE
 NASAI T-IV-8
 NA SASI, CAKAU P-VI-54
 Na Sasi, Thakau = NA SASI, CAKAU
 Nasikunb Island = ALCESTER ISLAND
 NASILAI REEF P-VI-29
 NASOATA P-VI-30
 NASOKESOKE, CAKAU P-I-16
 Nasokesoke, Thakan = NASOKESOKE,
 CAKAU
 NASONISONI P-III
 NASSAU H-II-2
 Natan = ANATAHAN
- Nathoula Island = NACULA
 Nathoulla = NACULA
 Nathula = NACULA
 Natikku = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Natsu Shima = TONOWAS
 Natupe = REAO*
 Natupe = TENARUNGA*
 Natu Sima = TONOWAS
 NAUKACUVU P-IV-18
 Naukathovu = NAUKACUVU
 NAUNA T-V-17f
 Nauna = NAUNA
 Nauna = NAURU
 NAURU U
 NAUTANIVONO P-V-10
 Nautaniwono = NAUTANIVONO
 Nautilus = TABITEUEA*
 Nau'uru = NAURU
 NAVADRA P-V-2
 Navandra = NAVADRA
 Na Vatu = VATU-I-CAKE
 NAVATU P-I-28
 Navigateurs, Îles des = SAMOA ISLANDS
 Navigator Islands = SAMOA ISLANDS
 Navigators Islands = SAMOA ISLANDS
 NAVITI P-IV-15
 Naviti Levu = VITI LEVU
 Navoda = NAURU
 Navodo = NAURU
 NAVULA REEF P-VI-41
 NAVUTU-I-LOMA P-I-19
 NAVUTU-I-RA P-I-21
 NAWA, CAKAU P-I-47
 Nawa, Thakau = NAWA, CAKAU
 Nawodo = NAURU
 Nayabo = NAIEVO
 Nayambo = NAIEVO
 NAYAU P-I-46
 Ndai Island = DAI
 Ndavui, Thakau = DAVUI, CAKAU
 Ndavura = DAVURA
 Ndeni = NENDÓ
 Ndoi = DOI
 Ndokulu Island = ROHINGGO
 Ndoundoure Island = DUDUNE
 Ndounduré, Île = DUDUNE
 Ndravuni = DRAVUNI
 Ndrawangga = DRAWAQA
 Ndriti = OGEA DRIKI
 Ndrola = NACULA
 Ndrona = NACULA
 Ndrua = DRUADRU
 Ndrua = DRUADRU
 Ndrua = DRUADRU
 Ndrua Ndrua = DRUADRU
 Ndaghore = KOLOMBANGARA
 Nduke = KOLOMBANGARA
 Ndudure, Île = DUDUNE
 Neaou = NAYAU
 Neckar = NECKER ISLAND
 NECKER ISLAND A-I-8
 Neeneva = NINIVA
 Neerou = NIHIRU*
 Negonego = NENGONENGO*
 Neill Island = NAGANO
 NEILSON REEF D-III-7
 Neita-Oumba = NAITAUBA

- NÉMA W-III-4
 Nema Peace = NÉMA
 Nemena = NAMENALALA
 Nemu = NAMU*
 Nende Island = GNIMBANGA NENDE
 NENDÓ S-II-1
 Nénéma = BAABA
 Nénéma = YANDÉ
 Nengone = MARÉ
 NENONENGO* D-V-28
 Neo, Tomotu = TÓMOTU NEO
 NEOCH* W-III-7
 Neri = NAIRAI
 Netepe = TAUMAKO
 Netherland = NUI*
 Neu-Britannien = NEW BRITAIN
 Neu Guinea = NEW GUINEA
 Neu-Hannover = LAVONGAI
 Neu-Irland = NEW IRELAND
 Neujahrs-Insel = MEJIT
 Neu Lauenberg Group = DUKE OF YORK GROUP
 Neu Lauenburg = DUKE OF YORK
 Neu Lauenburg = DUKE OF YORK GROUP
 Neu-Mecklenburg = NEW IRELAND
 Neu-Pommern = NEW BRITAIN
 Neva = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Nevil = TOBI
 Neville = TOBI
 New Alderney = VANIKOLO
 New Amsterdam = TONGATAPU
 NEW BRITAIN T-V-1
 New Britain Archipelago = BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
 NEW CALEDONIA Q
 NEW CALEDONIA Q-II-1
 New Caledonia and Dependencies, Territory of = NEW CALEDONIA
 NEW CALEDONIA GROUP Q-II
 NEW CALEDONIA OUTLIERS Q-I
 NEW GEORGIA S-III-14d
 New Georgia Archipelago = NEW GEORGIA GROUP
 NEW GEORGIA GROUP S-III-14
 New Georgian Archipelago = NEW GEORGIA GROUP
 New Guernsey = NENDÓ
 NEW GUINEA T-VI-1
 NEW GUINEA GROUP T-VI
 New Hanover = LAVONGAI
 NEW HEBRIDES R-I
 New Hebrides = VANUATU
 NEW IRELAND T-V-6
 New Jersey = TÓMOTU NOI
 New Nantucket = BAKER ISLAND
 New Sark = UTUPUA
 New Year = MEJIT
 New York = TERRAINA
 New York Island = EIAO
 Nexsen Island = HATUTAA
 Ngabad = NGEBAD
 Ngajangel = NGCHEANGEL*
 Ngalo = LOMLOM
 Ngaloa = GALOA P-IX-2
 Ngaloa = GALOA P-III-18
 Ngamea = QAMEA
 Ngamia = QAMEA
 Nganati = PINAKI*
 Nganti = PINAKI*
 Ngaregeu = NGERCHEU
 Ngarekobasang = NGEREKEBESANG
 Ngarekobasanga = NGEREKEBESANG
 Ngargol = NGERCHAOL
 Ngaric = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngarik = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngaruangel = NGERUANGEL
 Ngaruangel Reef = NGERUANGEL
 Ngaruik = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngaryk Islands = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngasinue = FENUALOA
 Ngata = QATA
 Ngatik = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngatinue = FENUALOA
 Ngau = GAU
 Ngaur = NGEAUR
 NGCHEANGEL* X-I-2
 NGEAUR X-I-15
 NGEBAD X-I-13
 NGEBEDANGEL X-I-8h
 NGEDBUS X-I-11
 Ngeiangl = NGCHEANGEL*
 N'gela = NGGELA SULE
 Ngele = QELELEVU
 Ngele Group = FLORIDA ISLANDS
 Ngele Levu = QELELEVU
 Ngelu = NGULU*
 NGEMELACHEL X-I-7
 Ngemelis Group = NGEMELIS
 Ngemelis Islands = NGEMELIS
 NGEMELIS X-I-9
 Ngeour = NGEAUR
 NGERCHAOL X-I-6
 NGERCHEU X-I-10
 Ngerchong = NGERECHONG
 Ngeresasang = NGEREKEBESANG
 NGERECHONG X-I-12
 Ngereregong = NGERECHONG
 Ngerhong = NGERECHONG
 NGEREKEBESANG X-I-5
 Ngergoi = NGERCHEU
 NGERUANGEL X-I-1
 NGERUKEUID X-I-8i
 NGERUKTABEL X-I-8d
 Ngerukuid = NGERUKEUID
 Ngerwangel Reef = NGERUANGEL
 Ngesebus = NGEEDBUS
 NGETEKLou X-I-8b
 Ngetik = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ngevo = GEVO
 Nggalito = QALITO
 Nggamea = QAMEA
 Nggata = QATA
 NGGATOKAE S-III-14b
 Nggeiangel = NGCHEANGEL*
 Nggela = NGGELA SULE
 Nggela Group = FLORIDA ISLANDS
 NGGELA PILE S-III-8a
 NGGELA SULE S-III-8b
 Nggele Lagoon = QELELEVU LAGOON
 Nggelelevu = QELELEVU
 Nggelelevu Lagoon = QELELEVU LAGOON
 Nggilangila = QILAQILA
 Nggilangila = QILAQILA
 Nggilangillah Island = QILAQILA
 Nggoma = QOMA
 Nggoma Levu Island = QOMA
 Ngilangilla Island = QILAQILA
 Ngilu = NGULU*
 Ngiul = NGULU*
 Ngnaite = AHUNUI*
 Ngobasangel = NGEBEDANGEL
 Ngobosangl = NGEBEDANGEL
 Ngoli = NGULU*
 Ngolii = NGULU*
 Ngolog = NGULU*
 Ngolu = NGULU*
 Ngoly = NGULU*
 Ngouna, Ile = NGUNA
 Ngualito Island = QALITO
 NGULU* W-IV-16
 Nguluw = NGULU*
 NGUNA R-I-6d
 Ngurukadaoel = NGERUKTABEL
 Ngurukdapel Island = NGERUKTABEL
 Ngwala = MALAITA
 Ngwalulu = MAANA' OBA
 Niambo Island = NAIÉVO
 NIAU D-V-64
 Niau = NAYAU
 Niaur = NGEAUR
 Nichiyo = ROMONUM
 NIDERO S-III-12k
 Nie, Ile = UOA
 Niedrige Inseln = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Nieuw-Guinea = NEW GUINEA
 Nieuw Guinea = NEW GUINEA
 NIFILOLI S-II-6d
 Nifiloti = NIFILOLI
 Nigeri = NIHIRU*
 Nighira = NIHIRU*
 Nigiru = NIHIRU*
 Nihau = NI' IHAU
 Nihera = NIHIRU*
 Niheri = NIHIRU*
 NIHIRU* D-V-40
 NIHOA A-I-9
 Niibau = NI' IHAU
 NI' IHAU A-II-1
 NIKUMARORO* C-II-8
 NIKUNAU C-I-4
 Nimibile = PILENI
 Nina, Ile = ANIWA
 Nine Islands = TULUN*
 NINIGO* T-V-18d
 Ninigo Group = NINIGO*
 NINIGO ISLANDS T-V-18d
 NINIVA M-III-17
 Nipwa = NUKAPU
 Nishidate To = NGERUKEUID
 Nishitatsu To = NGERUKEUID
 Nisici, Cakau = CAKAU-NI-SICI
 Nisithi, Thakau = CAKAU-NI-SICI
 NISSAN T-I-3a
 Nissan Islands = GREEN ISLANDS
 Nitendi = NENDÓ
 Nitendi = SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS
 Niu = NUI*

Niua = ANIWA
 Niuafo = NIUAFO*OU
 NIUAFO*OU M-I-1
 Niuafofou Island = NIUAFO*OU
 Niua-Fu = NIUAFO*OU
 Niuaipapu = NUAPAPU
 Niuaatubutu = NIUAATOPUTAPU
 Niuaatubutu = NIUAATOPUTAPU
 NIUAATOPUTAPU M-I-2b
 NIUAATOPUTAPU GROUP M-I-2
 NIUE L
 NIULAKITA O-9
 Niumanno = NUKUMANU*
 NIUTAO O-2
 Niue = NIFILOLI
 Nivtuli = NIFILOLI
 Nizmennye, Ostrová = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Nizmenyye, Ostrova = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Nmara = NAMARA
 Nonapapu Island = NUAPAPU
 Nonoa = AMANU*
 Nodua = MATEMA
 Noi, Tomotu = TÔMOTU NOI
 NOKEVA, CAKAU P-I-53
 Nokeva, Thakau = NOKEVA, CAKAU
 Nomituck = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Nomoi = MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 Nononwesti = NAMONUITO*
 NOMUKA M-III-25a
 NOMUKA GROUP M-III-25
 NOMUKA IKI M-III-25b
 Nomukeiki = NOMUKA IKI
 Nomuti = NONOUTI*
 Nomutsch = NONOUTI*
 Nomuzin = NOMWIN*
 Nomuzin-Shoto = NOMWIN*
 NOMWIN* W-III-5b
 Nonouki = ARANUKA*
 NONOUTI* C-I-7
 Nonuch = NONOUTI*
 Nonut = NONOUTI*
 Nonuti = NONOUTI*
 Nonwin-Inseln = NOMWIN*
 Norbarbar = UREPARAPARA
 Nord, Île du = HIU
 Nord, Île du = NARAGE
 NORMANBY T-III-1
 Nororutu = MARIA* D-III-1
 North = NARAGE
 NORTH ASTROLABE REEF P-IX-15
 North Island = HIU
 North Island = KOMBUANA
 North Marutea = MARUTEA NORTH*
 North Rock = SOLO
 North Seymour = SEYMOUR
 NORTH SOLOMON ISLANDS T-I
 Northern Cook Island = MANIHIKI*
 NORTHERN COOK ISLANDS H-II
 NORTHERN GILBERT ISLANDS C-I-8-16
 Northern Gilberts = NORTHERN GILBERT ISLANDS
 Northern Group = NORTHERN COOK ISLANDS
 NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS Z

NORTHWESTERN HAWAIIAN ISLANDS A-1
 NORTHWESTERN ISLANDS T-V-18
 Nosoota = NASOATA
 Nostra Señora de la Luz = MOTA
 Nougotoiou = NUKUTOLU
 Nougou Boule = NUKUPULE
 Nougoure = NUKUORO*
 Nouka-Hiva, Île = NUKU HIVA
 Nouloutipipi = NUKUTUPIPI*
 Nouvelle-Calédonie = NEW CALEDONIA Q
 Nouvelle-Calédonie = NEW CALEDONIA Q-II-1
 Nouvelle Cythère, La = TAHITI
 Nouvelle-Guinée = NEW GUINEA
 Nouvelles-Hébrides = NEW HEBRIDES R-1
 Nouvelles-Hébrides = VANUATU
 Nova Britannia = NEW BRITAIN
 Novago Goda, Ostrov = MEJIT
 Nova Hibernia = NEW IRELAND
 Nowan = KITAVA
 Nowau = KITAVA
 Nuababu = NUAPAPU
 NUAKATA T-II-8a
 NUAPAPU M-II-6
 NUDHA S-III-6c
 Nufiloli = NIFILOLI
 NUGHU S-III-6c
 Nugoro To = NUKUORO*
 Nugoru = NUKUORO*
 Nugu = NUKU
 Nugu Island = NUGHU
 Nugur = NUKUORO*
 NUGURIA* T-I-5
 Nuguria Islands = NUGURIA*
 NUI* O-4
 Nuipapa = NUAPAPU
 Nukahiva = NUKU HIVA
 NUKAPU S-II-5
 Nukonama = NUKUNAMO
 NUKU M-IV-7
 NUKUBALATI P-II-10
 NUKUBASAGA P-II-11
 Nukubule Island = NUKUPULE
 NUKU CIKOBIA P-I-73
 NUKUFETAU* O-6
 NUKU HIVA D-I-5
 NUKUIMANA P-V-12a
 NUKUIRA P-III-21a
 Nuku Iru Sand Bar = NUKUIRA
 NUKULAEALAE* O-8
 Nukulaïlai = NUKULAEALAE*
 Nukulakita = NIULAKITA
 NUKULAU P-VI-31
 NUKU LEVU P-VI-16
 Nuku Levu = QELELEVU
 NUKUMANU* T-I-8
 Nukumama Islands = NUKUMANU*
 Nukumbaga = NUKUBASAGA
 Nukumbalate Island = NUKUBALATI
 Nukumbalati = NUKUBALATI
 Nukumbasaga = NUKUBASAGA
 NUKUNAMO M-III-5
 Nukunama Island = NUKUNAMO
 Nukunau = NIKUNAU
 Nukuno = NUKUNONU*

Nukunono Atoll = NUKUNONU*
 NUKUNONU* III
 NUKUNUKU P-III-31
 Nukuor = NUKUORO*
 NUKUORO* W-II-7
 Nuku-Oro = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 NUKUPULE M-III-15
 Nukuria = NUGURIA*
 NUKUSEMANU P-II-8a
 NUKUSEMANU REEFS P-II-8
 NUKU SOGE P-I-12
 Nukusogen = NUKU SOGE
 Nuku Songe = NUKU SOGE
 Nukusongea = NUKU SOGE
 Nukutapipi = NUKUTUPIPI*
 NUKUTAVAKE D-V-21
 Nukutavaki = NUKUTAVAKE
 Nukutaveke Island = NUKUTAVAKE
 Nukutawake = NUKUTAVAKE
 Nuku Thikonibia = NUKU CIKOBIA
 NUKUTUPIPI* D-V-13
 Nukutipiti = NUKUTUPIPI*
 Nukutoto = NUKUTOLU
 NUKUTOLU P-I-61
 Nukurwar = NUKUORO*
 Nukurwor = NUKUORO*
 Nunanga = RUNANGA
 Nungatombe = NUKUTOLU
 NUPANI* S-II-4
 Nuru Island = NUDHA
 Nurakita = NIULAKITA
 Nurakito = NIULAKITA
 Nuteck Islands = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Nuuhiva = NUKU HIVA
 NU*ULUA J-I-2
 Nu'uomamu = ROSE*
 NU*UTELE J-I-1
 Nuvara = NADOGO
 Nuvera = NADOGO
 N'Yaur = NGEAUR

O

Onhe = AHE*
 Onhe = MANIHI*
 Onhu = O'AHU
 O'AHU A-II-3
 Oaitupu = VAITUPU*
 On Raha = SANTA ANA
 On Riki = SANTA CATALINA
 Ontafu = ATAFU*
 Oba = AOA
 Observatory of Wilkes = LOA
 Ôbshchestva, Ostrová = SOCIETY ISLANDS
 Occas Island = PITCAIRN ISLAND
 Ocean = KURE ATOLL
 Ocean Island = BANABA
 Odia = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Odia = WOTJE*
 Odjia = WOTJE*
 Odtia = WOTJE*
 OEMA S-III-19m
 OEMA ATOLL S-III-19n
 OENO* E-II
 Ofiti = TEPOTO SOUTH*

- Ofolaga = OFOLANGA
 OFOLANGA M-III-1
 OFU K-II-1
 Ogea = OGEA LEVU
 OGEA DRIKI P-I-13
 Ogea Driti = OGEA DRIKI
 OGEA LEVU P-I-14
 Ohae = AHE*
 Ohetehoa = RURUTU
 Oheteroa = RURUTU
 Oheteron = RURUTU
 Ohihiau = NI'HAU
 Ohiti = HITI
 Oja = AILINGLAPLAP*
 Ojilava = 'UPOLU
 Okimbo = KIBOBO
 Oia = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Old Malau Islands = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Oleai = WOLEAI*
 Oleei = WOLEAI*
 Olenea = OLORUA
 Olevuga Island = MBOKONIMBETI
 Olie = WOLEAI*
 OLIMARAO* W-IV-6
 Olimarau = OLIMARAO*
 Olimario = OLIMARAO*
 Olimbo = KIBOBO
 Ollap = PULAP*
 Olnea = WOLEAI*
 Olobetapel-Inseln = NGEMLIS
 Olohega = SWAINS ISLAND
 Olof Gruppe = NAMONUITO*
 Oloosinga = OLOSEGA
 OLORUA P-I-30
 OLOSEGA K-II-2
 Olosega = SWAINS ISLAND
 Olosenga = SWAINS ISLAND
 Olosenga = OLOSEGA
 Olosinga = OLOSEGA
 Olotup = ULITHI*
 Olaksakel = ULEBSECHEL
 Olu Maiuu Islands = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Olu Maluu = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Olu Malu Islands = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Olusega = OLOSEGA
 Olutai = ELATO*
 Olutel = ELATO*
 Omba = AOBA
 Omekang = BABLOMEKANG
 Omia-Jima = GUAM
 Omi Jima = GUAM
 OMONA S-III-12e
 Onatua = ONOTOA*
 Onavero = NAURU
 Onawero = NAURU
 ONEATA P-I-38
 O'neeheow = NI'HAU
 Onoehoa = NI'HAU
 Onevai = ONEVAI
 ONEVAI M-IV-4
 ONGAEL X-I-8g
 Ongea Levu = OGEA LEVU
 Ongea Ndriki = OGEA DRIKI
 Ongea Ndriti = OGEA DRIKI
 Ongtong Java = ONTONG JAVA ATOLL
 Onihiau = NI'HAU
 Onihow Island = NI'HAU
 O Niteio = MOHOTANI
 ONO P-IX-5
 Onoatua = ONOTOA*
 Ono I Kandavu = ONO
 ONO-I-LAU P-I-4
 Ono-i-Ra = ONO
 Ono Levu = ONOLEVU
 ONOLEVU P-I-4
 Onolu = NGULU*
 Onomarai = OLIMARAO*
 Onon = NAMONUITO*
 ONOTOA* C-I-3
 Onoun = NAMONUITO*
 Onoune = NAMONUITO*
 Onouta = ONOTOA*
 ONSLOW G-V-28
 ONTONG JAVA ATOLL S-I-6
 O-Oca = 'O'UA
 Oparu = RAPA
 Oparu = RAPA
 Opoloo = 'UPOLU
 Opoun = TA'U
 O Puluot = PULUWAT*
 Oraison-Inseln = TANGA ISLANDS
 Oraluk = OROLUK*
 Ora-Magan = ALAMAGAN
 Oraua-Fels = MANILA REEF
 Orechoua = LEHUA
 OREOR X-I-4
 Orihaaa = LEHUA
 Orihoua Island = LEHUA
 Orisega = OLOSEGA
 Orokuizu = NGERUKEUID
 Orolong = ULONG
 OROLUK* W-II-5
 ORONA* C-II-6
 Orono = ORONA*
 Oropushakari To = ULEBSECHEL
 Oropusharakaru To = ULEBSECHEL
 Oropushhakari To = ULEBSECHEL
 Ororukku = OROLUK*
 Ororu Shoto = NAMONUITO*
 Orosenga = OLOSEGA
 Orokuizu = NGERUKEUID
 Orulong = ULONG
 Osnabaugh = MORUROA*
 Osnaburg Island = MORUROA*
 Osnaburgh = MEHETIA
 Osnaburgh Island = MORUROA*
 Osnaburgh's Island = MORUROA*
 Osombu = SOVU
 Osten-Saken = KATIU*
 Osten-Sakene = KATIU*
 O Suak = PULUWAT*
 Osabu = SOVU
 Ôt = EOT
 Ota = MAUG ISLANDS
 Otaha = TAHAA
 Otahete = TAHITI
 Otahiete = TAHITI
 Otakootaa = TAKUTEA
 Ota-Mao = MAUG ISLANDS
 Otdia Island = WOTJE*
 Oteewhy = SAVAI'I
 Otirik = UTIRIK*
 Otocho = TEPOTO NORTH
 Otori Jima = WAKE*
 Otovawa = TAVEWA
 OTTILEAN REEF T-V-2e
 Otillien Reef = OTTILEAN REEF
 Otungake = 'UTUNGAKE
 OTU TOLU GROUP M-III-26
 'O'UA M-III-24g
 Oua = UOA
 Ouah = SANTA ANA
 Ouahouka = UA HUKA
 Ouala, Île = WALA
 Oualan = KOSRAE
 Ouap = YAP
 Ouap = YAP ISLANDS
 Oua-Pou = UA POU
 OUEN Q-II-2
 Ouaia = 'UIHA
 Oulalu = ROMONUM
 Ouleai = WOLEAI*
 Oulevai = WOLEAI*
 Ouluthy = ULITHI*
 Oumbenga = ONO
 Umol = UMAN
 Oura = KAUUKURA*
 Oureu = TAKAPOTO*
 Ourn of Cook = TAKAPOTO*
 Oure, Île = TOMMAN
 Ouréparapara = UREPARAPARA
 Ouripiv, Île = URIPIV
 Ourouparapara, Île = UREPARAPARA
 Ourry Island = VANIKOLO
 OUTER REEF Q-II-11b
 OUVÉA* Q-III-8
 Ouvéa = 'UVEA
 OVAKA M-II-8
 OVALAU P-VI-17
 Ovale, Île = METOMA
 Ovalu = VATU-I-CAKE
 OVATOA REEF P-III-21
 OVAU S-III-19f
 Ovawa Island = VAWA
 Ovea = UEA
 Owa = SANTA ANA
 Owa = SANTA CATALINA
 O Wahi = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Owaihi = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Owa Rafa = SANTA ANA
 Owa Riki = SANTA CATALINA
 O. Weyhi = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Owhe = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 O'why'he = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 O Whyhec = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Owhyhee = HAWAI'I A
 Owhyhee = HAWAI'I A-II-8
 Owhyhi, Île = HAWAI'I A-II-8

P

- Paaba = BAABA
 Paifang = HALL ISLANDS
 Paak = PAK

- Paaku Jima = PAK
 PAAMA R-1-12
 Paanopa = BANABA
 Pack = PAK
 Paða = PATA
 PAGAN Z-10
 Pagaon = PAGAN
 Pagara = PAGAN
 Pagenema = PAKIN*
 Pagon = PAGAN
 Pagenema = PAKIN*
 Pain de Sucre = MOTA
 Painipete = POHNPEI
 Pais = FAIS
 Paiz = FAIS
 Pajaros = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Pajáros, Isla de los = MALAO
 PAK T-V-17c
 Pakeen = PAKIN*
 PAKIN* W-II-3c
 Palaca = BELAU X-1
 Palao Inseln = BELAU X-1
 Palaos Islands = BELAU X-1
 Palau = BELAU X
 Palau Group = BELAU X-1
 Palau Island = BABELDAOB
 Palau Islands = BELAU X-1
 Palaus, The = BELAU X-1
 Palawat Islands = MASAN ISLANDS
 Paleu = BELAU X-1
 Pallay, Le Groupe = BELAU X-1
 PALLISER, ÎLES D-V-65-67
 Pallisser, 2^c = TOAU*
 Pallisser, 3^c = KAUKURA*
 Palliser, Îles = PALLISER, ÎLES
 Pallou Islands, The = BELAU X-1
 Pally = BELAU X-1
 Palmer Island = QALITO
 PALMERSTON* H-1-9
 PALMYRA ATOLL B-VI-2
 Palo Anna Island = PULO ANNA
 Paloc = BELAU X-1
 Palolo = PULO ANNA
 Palos, Les = BELAU X-1
 Palual = BALUAN
 Paluar = BALUAN
 PAM ISLANDS T-V-17m
 Pama = PAAMA
 PANAEATI T-II-6a
 Pannaete = PANAEATI
 PANATINANE T-II-4a
 Panatinani = PANATINANE
 Pana Tinani Island = PANATINANE
 Panavi = LOMLOM
 PANAWINA T-II-4b
 PANGAIMOTU M-II-3
 Panipete = POHNPEI
 Panlog = BELAU X-1
 Panlog = BABELDAOB
 Panlong Island = BABELDAOB
 Panloq = BABELDAOB
 Panniet Island = PANAEATI
 Pannog = BELAU X-1
 Panopea = BANABA
 Paoto = PULO ANNA
 Paocem = PAAMA
 Paou Ouma, Île = PAAMA
 Papa'ipoho = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Papakaua = TUREIA*
 Papakena = TUREIA*
 Papakena = VANAVANA*
 Papan = PAGAN
 Papapa = KURE ATOLL
 Papatea = MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 PAPATURA FA S-III-12d
 Papatura Faa = PAPATURA FA
 PAPATURA ITE S-III-12c
 PAPIALOU ISLANDS T-V-17o
 PAPANANAN T-V-17w
 Papua = NEW GUINEA
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA T
 Param = PAREM
 Parao = BABELDAOB
 Parao = BELAU X-1
 PARAOA* D-V-26
 Parao-Jima = BELAU X-1
 Parapara, Île = UREPARAPARA
 Parara = VONAVONA
 PAREM W-III-6g
 Pari Sule = NUGHU
 Pari Sulie = NUGHU
 Paroa = PARAOA*
 Parry = MAUKE
 Partida, Roca = ROCA PARTIDA ISLAND
 Paruwan Jima = BALUAN
 Pasca, Isla de = EASTER ISLAND
 Pasion, Isla de la = CLIPPERTON ISLAND
 Pasion, Islas de la = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Passage Island = VATU-I-CAKE
 Passion, Île de la = CLIPPERTON ISLAND
 PATA W-III-6m
 Pata = PATA
 Patrocifao = KURE ATOLL
 Patterson Islands = KWAJALEIN*
 Patterson Islands = NAMU*
 Patutaka = FATUTAKA
 Pauthro of Gallego = SAN CRISTOBAL
 S-III-1
 Paulogue = BELAU X-1
 Pa Uma = PAAMA
 Paumotu = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Pau Uma, Île = PAAMA
 PAVUVU S-III-9m
 Pavuvu Islands = RUSSELL ISLANDS
 Paxaros Island = FARALLON DE MEDINIL-
 LA
 Paygan = PAGAN
 Peace = NÉMA
 Peacock = AHE*
 Peaked Hill = TOBI
 Peard = MANGAREVA
 PEARL AND HERMES ATOLL A-I-2
 Pearl and Hermes Reef = PEARL AND HER-
 MES ATOLL
 Pearl Island = MANGAREVA
 Pearls Island = MANGAREVA
 Pearl-and-Hermesbank = PEARL AND HER-
 MES ATOLL
 Pedder = ARNO*
 Pedul = NGEREKEBESANG
 Peeloo Islands = BELAU X-1
 Pegan = PAGAN
 Pegon = PAGAN
 Peguenema = PAKIN*
 Pela = BUENA VISTA
 Pelada, La = MALAO
 Pelau-Inseln = BELAU X-1
 PELE R-1-6e
 Pelelap = PINGELAP*
 Pelelep = PINGELAP*
 Pelelew = BELILIOU
 Pelelew Islands = BELAU X-1
 Peleliou = BELILIOU
 Peleliu = BELILIOU
 PELELUN* T-V-18d
 Peleu = BELAU X-1
 Pelew = BELAU X-1
 Peliliou = BELILIOU
 Pelila = BELILIOU
 Pell = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 Pellelach Atoll = PELELUN*
 Pellelehu = PELELUN*
 Pellew, Îles de = BELAU X-1
 Pelli = BELAU X-1
 Pellow = BELAU X-1
 PENRHYN* H-II-6
 PENTECOST R-1-15
 Pentecôte = PENTECOST
 Peregrins = SWAINS ISLAND
 Perem, Insel = PAREM
 Periadik = PAREM
 Periryu = BELILIOU
 Pernicious Island = TAKAPOTO*
 Pernicious Islands = PALLISER, ÎLES
 Perout = BERU*
 Perry = MAUKE
 Perry Island = MANA P-V-12
 Peru = BERU*
 Pescadaro = RONGERIK*
 Pescadore = RONGELAP*
 Pescadore Islands = RONGERIK*
 Pescadores = RONGERIK*
 Pescadores = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 Petersen Reefs = PETERSON REEFS
 PETERSON REEFS T-V-17v
 Petrel-Insel = BOKAK*
 PETRIE REEF Q-I-7
 Peyster's Group = NUKUFETAU*
 Philip = SOROL*
 Philip = MAKEMO*
 Philipps Island = MAKEMO*
 Phillip Islands = SOROL*
 Phillips = MAKEMO*
 Phoebe = BAKER ISLAND
 Phoenix = RAWAKI
 PHOENIX ISLANDS C-II
 Pingelap = PINGELAP*
 Pinalou Islands = PAPIALOU ISLANDS
 Pic de la Boudeuse = MEHETIA
 Pic de l'Étoile = MERE LAVA
 Pic de l'Étoile, Île = MERE LAVA
 Piedu = PIRU
 Pig Island = ULU
 Pigniloe = WEST FAYU*
 Pignli = PIKELOT
 Pigelö = WEST FAYU
 Pigelot = PIKELOT
 Pigerappu = PINGELAP*

- Pigerotto = PIKELOT
 Pigoualao = PIKELOT
 Pigouelao = PIKELOT
 Pihemanu = MIDWAY ATOLL
 Pihg = PIKELOT
 Piig = PIKELOT
 Pij = PIKELOT
 Pijlstaart = 'ATA
 Pikaar = BIKAR*
 Pikaaru To = BIKAR*
 Pikala = PIKELOT
 Pikaru = BIKAR*
 Pikela = PIKELOT
 PIKELOT W-IV-1
 Pikiini = BIKINI*
 Pikinni = BIKINI*
 Pikinni To = BIKINI*
 Pikiran = KAPINGAMARANGI*
 PILENI S-II-6b
 Pilenia = PILENI
 Piliiau = BELILIOU
 Piliier = BELILIOU
 Piliiu = BELILIOU
 Piliju = BELILIOU
 Piliu = BELILIOU
 Piliu Insel = BELILIOU
 Piliilew = BELILIOU
 Piloto Juan Fernandez = ROBINSON CRUSOE ISLAND
 PINAKI* D-V-20
 Pine Island = PINES, ISLE OF
 Pinepil Atoll = PINIPEL
 PINES, ISLE OF Q-II-3
 Pines, Lesser Isle of = KOUTOUMO
 Pines, The = PINES, ISLE OF
 Pingarappu To = PINGELAP*
 PINGELAP* W-II-1
 Pingerappu = PINGELAP*
 Pingoulap = PINGELAP*
 PINIPEL T-I-3b
 Pinipir = PINIPEL
 Pinnepil = PINIPEL
 Pins, Île des = PINES, ISLE OF
 PINTA G-V-3
 PINZÓN G-V-19
 PIO S-III-1e
 Piraca = PARAOA*
 Piron = YEINA
 PIRU S-III-19j
 PIRUMERI S-III-19e
 PITCAIRN ISLAND E-1
 Pitcairn Island = HERETHERETUE*
 PITCAIRN ISLANDS E
 Pitcairn's Island = PITCAIRN ISLAND
 PITMAN REEF P-II-7
 Pitt = MAKIN
 Pitts = MAKIN
 Placeres = NOMWIN*
 PLAZA ISLANDS G-V-22
 Pleasant = NAURU
 POCKLINGTON REEF T-II-8h
 POHNPEI W-II-3a
 POHNPEI ISLANDS W-II-3
 POHNPEI STATE W-II
 Pohnpey = POHNPEI
 Pokaakku = BOKAK*
 Pokak = BOKAK*
 Pokali = VOGALI
 Pokela = PIKELOT
 Pok Pok = BAKAWARI
 Pola = SAVAI'I
 Pollap = PULAP*
 Pollard Rock = GARDNER PINNACLES
 Pollards = NECKER ISLAND
 POLLE W-III-6m
 Pölle = POLLE
 Poloa = PULUWAT*
 Poloa = PULUWAT*
 Poloot = PULUWAT*
 Polot = PULUWAT*
 Polowat = PULUWAT*
 Polut = PULUWAT*
 Polynésie Française = FRENCH POLYNESIA
 Pom Islands = PAM ISLANDS
 Pombuana Island = KOMBUANA
 Pom Liu = PAM ISLANDS
 Pomotou = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Poni Island = MBUKE
 Ponape = POHNPEI
 Ponape Islands = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Ponapei = POHNPEI
 Ponapi Island = POHNPEI
 Pöne = POLLE
 Ponpei = POHNPEI
 POPORANG S-III-19d
 POPU S-III-12h
 Porapora = BORA-BORA
 Poraro = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Portland Inseln = TINGWON GROUP
 POTT Q-II-10b
 Pouka-Rouha = PUKARUA*
 Poulo = PULO ANNA
 Poulouote = PULUWAT*
 Pouloupa = POHNPEI
 Poulousouk Island = HOUK
 Pombuana = KOMBUANA
 Pourappu = PULAP*
 Pouynipete = POHNPEI
 Pragan = PAGAN
 Praien = PAGAN
 Prajan = PAGAN
 PRATT REEFS P-VI-36d
 Predpriatie = FAKAHINA*
 Predpriyatie = FAKAHINA*
 Prince William Henry = MUSSAU
 Pr. William Henry = NENGNENGO*
 Prince William Islands = FIJI
 Princesa, La = RAIATEA
 Princesa = RAIATEA
 Princesa Island = JABAT
 Princesa Island = LIB
 Princesse = LIB
 Pruby = NIUAFO'OU
 Prospect = TERAINE
 Protection Island = LELEPA
 Providence = UJELANG*
 Punga = PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 Puna = NORMANBY
 Pühähonu = GARDNER PINNACLES
 Puinipet = POHNPEI
 PUKAPUKA* D-V-41
 PUKAPUKA* H-II-3
 Pukapuka = TATAKOTO*
 Pukapuka = TOGA
 Pukarua = DISAPPOINTMENT ISLANDS
 PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Pukaruha = PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Puka-Ruka = PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Puk Puk Island = BAKAWARI
 Pul = PULO ANNA
 Pul = PULUWAT*
 PULAP* W-III-9
 Pullep = PULAP*
 Pullop = PULAP*
 Pulo = PULO ANNA
 Pulo Ann = PULO ANNA
 PULO ANNA X-II-2
 Pulo Anne = PULO ANNA
 Pulo Merier = MERIR
 Pulosuk = HOUK
 Pulu Suge = HOUK
 Puluhot = PULUWAT*
 Puluot = PULUWAT*
 Pulusuk = HOUK
 PULUWAT* W-III-10
 Puna Island = MBUKE
 Punipiet = POHNPEI
 Punlac = BELAU X-I
 Punlog = BELAU X-I
 Pur = PULO ANNA
 Purdy Islands = MWILITAU ISLANDS
 Purr = PULO ANNA
 Puru = PULO ANNA
 Puru Anna = PULO ANNA
 Putiu Island = TONG
 Puttep = PULAP*
 Puvulin = PAVUVU
 Puynipet = POHNPEI
 Pwele = POLLE
 Pyghella = PIKELOT
 Pylstaart = 'ATA
 Pylstaart = 'ATA
- ## Q
- QALITO P-V-13
 QAMEA P-III-6
 QATA P-VI-22
 QELELEVU P-II-12a
 QELELEVU LAGOON P-II-12
 QILAQILA P-I-72
 QOMA P-VI-15
 Quadelen = KWAJALEIN*
 Qualan = KOSRAE
 Quali To = QALITO
 Quamea = QAMEA
 Quarantine Island = NASAI
 Quatres Facardins, Les = VAHITAH*
 Quatro Coronados = ANUANURUNGA*
 Queangal = NGCHEANGEL*
 Queen Charlotte = NUKUTAVAKE
 Queen Charlotte Islands = SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS
 Queen Charlotte's = NUKUTAVAKE
 Quele = QELELEVU
 Quiros = ANUANURARO*
 Quiros = ANUANURUNGA*

Quiros = SWAINS ISLAND
 Quirs, Tierras de = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Quirosa = POHNPEI
 Quolan = KOSRAE
 Quollen Island = KOSRAE

R

Ra, Vitu-i = VATU-I-RA REEF
 RABE P-III-3
 Rabi = RABE
 Rábida = JERVIS
 Rábida, La = JERVIS
 Rábide, Isla = JERVIS
 Radac = RATAK CHAIN
 Radack = RATAK CHAIN
 Radokala Islands = RONGERIK*
 Rae = LAE*
 Raeffski Islands = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Raeffskoy = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Raeffsky, Îles = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Rae To = LAE*
 Raevavae = RAIVAVAE
 Raevscoi = RAEVSKI GROUP
 RAEVSKI GROUP D-V-51-53
 Raga = PENTECOST
 Ragha = PENTECOST
 Rairoa = RANGIROA*
 Rai Islands = LAE*
 RAJATEA D-II-7
 Rairoa = RANGIROA*
 Rairoa = RAROIA*
 RAIVAVAE D-III-6
 Rakaangn = RAKAHANGA*
 RAKAHANGA* H-II-5
 Ralik = RALIK CHAIN
 Ralick = RALIK CHAIN
 RALIK CHAIN V-II
 Ralik-Kete = RALIK CHAIN
 Rambu Island = RABE
 Rambi = RABE
 Rambuchu = RAMBUTYO
 Rambulchon = RAMBUTYO
 Rambulchon = RAMBUTYO
 Rambuto = RAMBUTYO
 RAMBUTYO T-V-17g
 Rambutoy Island = RAMBUTYO
 Ramolum = ROMONUM
 RAMOS S-III-10
 Ramos, Isla de = MALAITA
 Ramubuchyo Jima = RAMBUTYO
 Ranai = LANA'I
 Rana Ni Tinka = RARANITIQA
 Ranbuso Jima = RAMBUTYO
 RANGIROA* D-V-74
 RANO R-1-14g
 RANONGGA S-III-14f
 Ranongo = RANONGGA
 RAPA D-III-8
 Rapa Ita = RAPA
 Rapa Iri = RAPA
 Rapa Nui = EASTER ISLAND
 Raputata = SANAROA
 RARAKA* D-V-59

Raranitonga = RARANITIQA
 Rara Ni Tinka = RARANITIQA
 RARANITIQA P-II-5a
 Rarikku = RALIK CHAIN
 Rarikku Chen = RALIK CHAIN
 RAROIA* D-V-47
 Raroto-a = RAROTONGA
 RAROTONGA H-I-2
 RAT T-V-17u
 Ratack = RATAK CHAIN
 RATAK CHAIN V-I
 Ratakku Chen = RATAK CHAIN
 Ratakku Retto = RATAK CHAIN
 Rattakadokoru Island = ULONG
 RAVA P-VI-50
 RAVAHERE* D-V-31
 Ravaivai = RAIVAVAE
 Raven = SAPWUAHFIF*
 Raven's Island = SAPWUAHFIF*
 Rawaiwai = RAIVAVAE
 RAWAKI C-II-4
 Rayevskiy = RAEVSKI GROUP
 REAO* D-V-17
 Recherche, Île de la = VANIKOLO
 Récifs, Îlots = REEF ISLANDS
 Recreation Island = MAKATEA
 Redona, Roca = ROCA REDONDA
 Redonda, Roca = ROCA REDONDA
 Reef = MATEMA
 REEF ISLANDS R-II-7
 REEF ISLANDS S-II-6
 Refreshment Island = MAKATEA
 Reid = TUANAKE*
 REID REEF P-I-45
 Reirson = RAKAHANGA*
 REITORU* D-V-33
 Reitoua = REITORU*
 Reivareira, Cakau = VEIRAVEIRA, CAKAU
 REKAREKA* D-V-38
 Remp = NAMONUITO*
 Rempie de Volcans = PAGAN
 Remski-Korsakoff = AILINGINAE*
 Rendezvous = RENDOVA
 RENDOVA S-III-14f
 Rendowa = RENDOVA
 Rennei Island = RENNELL
 RENNELL S-I-2
 Resolution = TAUERE*
 Resolution Island = TAHUATA
 Revillagigedo, Islas de = REVILLAGIGEDO ISLANDS
 REVILLAGIGEDO ISLANDS G-I
 Reyes, Los = MURILO*
 Reyes, Los = ULITHI*
 Reynold = VANUAKULA
 Reynolds Island = VANUAKULA
 Rich = BAGABAG
 Rikieppu = LIKIEP*
 RIMATARA D-III-2
 Rimitara = RIMATARA
 Rimitera = RIMATARA
 Rimski-Korsakoff = RONGELAP*
 Rimski-Korsakoff Atoll = AILINGINAE*
 Rimski-Korsakoff Island = RONGERIK*
 Rimski Korsakov = RONGELAP*
 Rimsky Korsakov = RONGELAP*

RINGGOLD ISLES P-II
 Ringold = RINGGOLD ISLES
 Riou = UA HUKA
 Roahuga = UA HUKA
 Roapou = UA POU
 Roapoua = UA POU
 Robatu = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 Robinson Crusoe, Isla = ROBINSON CRUSOE ISLAND
 ROBINSON CRUSOE ISLAND F-I-3b
 Robroy = VEALAVIRU
 Roca Partida, Isla = ROCA PARTIDA ISLAND
 ROCA PARTIDA ISLAND G-I-3
 ROCA REDONDA G-V-6
 Rocher = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Rocher = TAMANA
 Rocher de Guy = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Rock Islands = CHELBACHEB
 Rocker = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Rocky Island = NIULAKITA
 Rocky Island = TOLOKIWA
 Rogea Island = LOGEIA
 Rogeia = LOGEIA
 Roger Simpson Island = ABEMAMA*
 Roi George, Îles du = KING GEORGE ISLANDS
 Roi Georges, Îles du = KING GEORGE ISLANDS
 Roissy Island = VOKEO
 Romalum = ROMONUM
 Romanum = ROMONUM
 Romanzoff = TIKEI
 Romanzoff = WOTJE*
 Romanzov = TIKEI
 Romanzov = WOTJE*
 Romanzow = WOTJE*
 Romolum = ROMONUM
 ROMONUM W-III-6k
 RONCADOR REEF S-I-5
 Rondik = RONGERIK*
 Rongarappu = RONGELAP*
 Rongdik = RONGERIK*
 Rongelab = RONGELAP*
 RONGELAP* V-II-14
 RONGERIK* V-II-13
 Rongirik = RONGERIK*
 Rongirikku = RONGERIK*
 Rongorappu To = RONGELAP*
 Rongrik = RONGERIK*
 Ronlap = RONGELAP*
 Ronlat = PULAP*
 Rook = UMBOI
 Rooke = UMBOI
 Roore Island = UMBOI
 Rora = WENŌ
 Rorutu Island = RURUTU
 Rosappu = LOSAP*
 ROSE* K-III
 Rose Island = ROSE*
 Rose Mallow Island = TOTIU
 Rosoppu Shoto = LOSAP*
 Ross = NAMU*
 Rossel = YELA
 Rossiyán, Ostrová = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Rosu Negorusu Jima = LOS-NEGROS

Rosu Negurosu Jima = LOS-NEGROS
 ROTA Z-1
 Rotcher = TAMANA
 Rotu'im = ROTUMA
 ROTUMA P-X-1a
 ROTUMA GROUP P-X-1
 Rotumah = ROTUMA
 Rou Jima = LOU
 Roua = YELA
 Roua Poua = UA POU
 Roug = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Round Island = YALEWA KALOU
 Rouroutou = RURUTU
 ROVODRAU REEFS P-VI-35
 Rovondrau Reefs = ROVODRAU REEFS
 Rowa = REEF ISLANDS
 Royal Islands = NEOCH*
 Royalist = NEOCH*
 Royalist = LOSAP*
 Rua = YELA
 RUA SURA S-III-6d
 Rubiana = NEW GEORGIA
 Ruc = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Rug = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Ruk = FEFAN
 Ruk = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Rukgruppe = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Ruku = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Rukunoru = LUKUNOCH*
 Rukutee To = FAYU
 Rukute To = FAYU
 Rukuto = FAYU
 Rull = YAP
 Rumalum = ROMONUM
 Rumarumum = ROMONUM
 Ruman = RUMUNG
 RUMUNG W-IV-15a
 Rumungu = RUMUNG
 Rumyantsov = TIKEI
 Rumyantsov = WOTJE*
 Runalin = PULAP*
 RUNUNGA D-V-71-72
 Ruprup = BLUP BLUP
 Rura = RUA SURA
 Rurick = ARUTUA*
 Rurick of Kotzebue = ARUTUA*
 Rurik = ARUTUA*
 RURUTU D-III-3
 Rurutua = RURUTU
 RUSSELL ISLANDS S-III-9
 Rvaen Group = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Ryúrik = ARUTUA*

S

SABDEN ISLANDS T-V-17x
 Sable, Île de = MOTU ONE D-I-1
 Sacken = KATIU*
 Saddle Island = LOH
 Saddle Island = MOTA LAVA
 SAE T-V-18
 Saepan = SAIPAN
 Saespara = SAIPAN
 Sagitaria = MAKATEA
 Sagittaria = MAKATEA

Saint Aigaan = MISIMA
 Saint Aignan = MISIMA
 Saint Ambrose Island = SAN AMBROSIO ISLAND
 Saint Andrew Islands = ST. ANDREW ISLANDS
 Saint Andre = SONSOROL
 Saint Andre = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Saint Andrew = SONSOROL
 Saint Andrew = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 ST. ANDREW ISLANDS T-V-171
 Saint Andrews Islands = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Saint Ange, Île de = AGUIGUAN
 Saint Anne, Île = ROTA
 St. Augustine Island = NANUMEA*
 Saint Barthélemy, Île = MALO
 Saint Bartholomew Island = MALO
 Saint Charles, Île de = SARIGAN
 St. Claire = MERIG
 St. Elmo = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 Saint Felix Island = SAN FELIX ISLAND
 Saint François Xavier, Île de = AGRIHAN
 Saint Gabriel-Inseln = PAK
 Saint George = LOU
 Saint George Island = SAN JORGE
 Saint George's Island = SAN JORGE
 ST. HILAIRE ISLANDS D-V-5-7
 Saint Ignace, Île de = PAGAN
 Saint Jan = AMBITLE
 Saint John Islands = FENI ISLANDS
 Saint John's = AMBITLE
 Saint Joseph = MASAHET
 Saint Joseph, Île de = SAIPAN
 Saint Mathias Island = MUSSAU
 Saint Mathias Islands = ST. MATTHIAS GROUP
 Saint Matthias = MUSSAU
 ST. MATTHIAS GROUP T-V-16
 Saint Patrick Island = BALUAN
 St. Paul = HEREHERETUE*
 Saint Philips = GUGUAN
 St. Quentin = HARAIKI
 St. Simeon = TAUERE*
 Saint Simon Island = TAUERE*
 Sainte Claire, Île = MERIG
 Sainte Jean = GUAM
 Sainte Laurent = MAUG ISLANDS
 Sainte Philippe, Île de = GUGUAN
 SAIPAN Z-4
 SAKAR T-VI-2
 Saken = KATIU*
 Sala i Gómez, Isla = SALA Y GOMEZ ISLAND
 Sala y Gómez, Isla = SALA Y GOMEZ ISLAND
 SALA Y GOMEZ ISLAND F-I-2
 SALISALI P-VI-59
 Salomon, Islas de = SOLOMON ISLANDS
 Salvador, Isla = SANTIAGO
 SAMA* T-V-18d
 Sama Islands = SAMA*
 SAMARAI T-II-8f
 Samsarang = PALMYRA ATOLL
 SAMOA J
 SAMOA ISLANDS J-K

Samoa Islands = SAMOA ISLANDS
 Samusamu Island = SUMASUMA*
 San Agustino Island = OROLUK*
 San Ambrose Island = SAN AMBROSIO ISLAND
 San Ambrosio Isla = SAN AMBROSIO ISLAND
 SAN AMBROSIO ISLAND F-II-2
 San Andreas = SONSOROL
 San Andreas = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 San Andres = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 San Antonio = MALI T-V-9b
 San Antonio = MAUPITI
 SANAROA T-III-3
 San Bartolomé = BARTOLOMÉ
 San Bartolomé = CLARION ISLAND
 San Bartolome = HOUK
 San Bartolomeo = HOUK
 San Bartolomeo = BOKAK*
 San Bartomeo = HOUK
 San Benedicto, Isla = SAN BENEDICTO ISLAND
 SAN BENEDICTO ISLAND G-I-1
 San Blas = TATAU
 San Carlos = SARIGAN
 San Carlos = TOBI
 San Carol = SARIGAN
 San Christobal Island = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 San Christoval = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 San Cirstobal = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 SAN CRISTOBAL G-V-26
 SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 San Cristóbal, Cerro de = MEHETIA
 San Cristoval = SAN CRISTOBAL S-III-1
 Sandalwood Island = VANUA LEVU
 Sandfly = MBOKONIMBETI
 San Dimas = NGGELA SULE
 Sands = MARIA* D-III-1
 Sandwich Island = DYAU
 Sandwich Island = EFATE
 Sandwich Islands = HAWAI'I A
 Sandwich Isles = HAWAI'I A
 Sandy Island = NUKUSEMANU
 San Estevan = NOMWIN*
 San Falipe = GUGUAN
 San Felice, Isla = SAN FELIX ISLAND
 San Felipe = GUGUAN
 San Félix, Isla = SAN FELIX ISLAND
 SAN FELIX ISLAND F-II-1
 San Filipe = GUGUAN
 San Francisco = MAHUR
 San Francisco = WAKE*
 San Francisco Javier = AGRIHAN
 San Gabriel = PAK
 San German = NGGELA SULE
 San Ignacio = PAGAN
 San Joachim, Île de = ANATAHAN
 San Joaquin = ANATAHAN
 San Joaquine = ANATAHAN
 SAN JORGE S-III-11
 San José = SAIPAN
 San Joseph = MASAHET
 San Juan = GUAM
 San Juan = HIKUERU*
 San Juan Island = UKI NI MASI

- Sankt Georg-Insel = LOU
 San Lorenzo = MAUG ISLANDS
 San Matthias = ST. MATTHIAS GROUP
 San Miguel = ANUANURARO*
 San Miguel = NENGENENGO*
 San Miguel Archangel = ANUANURARO*
 San Miguel Islands = TILIANU ISLANDS
 San Narcisco = TATAKOTO*
 San Narcise = TATAKOTO*
 San Narciso, Isla de = TATAKOTO*
 San Pablo = HEREHERETUE*
 San Pablo = PALMERSTON*
 San Pablo, La Conversión de = ANAA*
 San Pedro = BORA-BORA
 San Pedro = MOHOTANI
 San Quentin = HARAIKI*
 San Rafael = NÉMA
 San Rafael = TONG
 San Salvador = SANTIAGO
 Sanserol = SONSOROL
 Sanserol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 San Simón = TAUERE*
 Sansoral = SONSOROL
 Sansoral Islands = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 SANTA ANA S-III-1b
 Santa Ana = ROTA
 Santa Angel = AGUIGUAN
 Santa Anna Island = SANTA ANA
 Santablo = HEREHERETUE*
 SANTA CATALINA S-III-1a
 Santa Christina Island = TAHUATA
 Santa Clara, Isla = SANTA CLARA ISLAND
 SANTA CLARA ISLAND F-I-3c
 Santa Cristina = TAHUATA
 SANTA CRUZ G-V-21
 Santa Cruz = NENDÓ
 Santa Cruz Indefatigable, Isla = SANTA CRUZ
 SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS S-II
 SANTA CRUZ OUTLIERS S-II-10
 SANTA FE G-V-25
 SANTA ISABEL S-III-12
 Santa Magdalena = FATU HIVA
 SANTA MARIA R-II-3
 Santa María = FLOREANA
 Santa Polonia = NENGENENGO*
 Santa Rosa = RAIVAVAE
 Santa Rosa Island = CLARION ISLAND
 Santa Ysabel Island = SANTA ISABEL
 Santelmo = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 SANTIAGO G-V-9
 Santo = ESPIRITU SANTO
 Santo Angel = AGUIGUAN
 Santo Domingo = MOOREA
 Santo Tomé = SOCORRO ISLAND
 Saok = HOUK
 Sapon = ROTA
 Sapon = LISIANSKI ISLAND
 SAPWUAHFIK* W-II-4
 Saroon = SOROL*
 SARIBA T-II-8e
 SARIGAN Z-7
 Sarignan = SARIGAN
 Sarignan = SARIGAN
 Sariguan = SARIGAN
 Sariguwan = SARIGAN
 Sarigwan To = SARIGAN
 Saroon = SOROL*
 Saroi = SOROL*
 Sarpan = ROTA
 Sarpana O'Rota = ROTA
 Sarpanta = ROTA
 Sarua = SERUA REEF
 Sasaon = SATAWAL
 Saspan = SAIPAN
 Satawal = SATAWAL
 Satahoal = SATAWAL
 Satahoal = SATAWAL
 Sataoan = SATOWAN*
 Satawal = SATAWAL
 Satawan-Insel = SATOWAN*
 Satawan = SATAWAL
 SATAWAL W-IV-2
 Satawan = SATOWAN
 Satawanairag = SATAWAL
 Satoan = SATAWAL
 Satoan = SATOWAN*
 Satouwan = SATOWAN*
 Satowal = SATAWAL
 Satowalairak = SATAWAL
 SATOWAN* W-III-1a
 Satal = SATAWAL
 Satuwal = SATAWAL
 Saugk = HOUK
 Saunders = MAIAO
 Sauagk = HOUK
 Sauwai = ALIM
 Savage = NIUE
 Savaii = SAVAI'I
 SAVAI'I J-IV
 SAVO S-III-7
 Sawaii = SAVAI'I
 SAWA-I-LAU P-IV-7
 Saypan = SAIPAN
 Schachbrett = NINIGO*
 Schadelijk = ARATIKA*
 Schadelyk Islands = PALLISER, ÎLES
 Schank = NAURU
 Schantz-Inseln = WOTHO*
 Schanz = WOTHO*
 Scheludsch = JALUIT*
 Scheug = HOUK
 Schoog = HOUK
 Schoung = HOUK
 SCHOUTEN ISLANDS T-VI-11
 Schuk = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Scilly = MANUAE* D-II-13
 Sea Gull Group = RAEVSKI GROUP
 Searle = PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Seben Islands = SAPWUAHFIK*
 Seipan = SAIPAN
 Selle, Île = LOH
 Selle, Île de la = MOTA LAVA
 Selovi = TUTUBA
 Semenov = TUVANA-I-COLO
 Semoguan = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Seniavin Islands = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Seniavina = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Seniavine Islands = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Seniawina Inseln = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Senjawan-Inseln = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Señor Basco, Isla del = MANUS
 Senyavin Islands = POHNPEI ISLANDS
 Sepam = SAIPAN
 Sepper = NIUTAO
 Seppessa = FEDARB ISLANDS
 Sequeira = NGULU*
 Serle = PUKARUA D-V-18
 Serle's Island = PUKARUA D-V-18
 Serpana = ROTA
 Serpent = UJAE*
 SERUA P-VI-37a
 SERUA REEF P-VI-37
 Sesarga Island = SAVO
 Sespan = SAIPAN
 Setoel = SATAWAL
 Setoan = SATAWAL
 Setovi, Île = TUTUBA
 Setuhal = SATAWAL
 Seven Islands = SAPWUAHFIK*
 SEYMOUR G-V-11
 Seypan = SAIPAN
 Shank Island = NAURU
 Shanz Island = WOTHO*
 Shavie = SAVAI'I
 Shear Grass Island = SIIS
 Shephead, Îles = SHEPHERD ISLANDS
 SHEPHERD ISLANDS R-I-9
 SHERBURNE REEF T-V-17r
 Shirau = KOSRAE
 SHORTLAND S-III-19b
 SHORTLAND ISLANDS S-III-19
 Shukku = HOUK
 Shyukku To = HOUK
 Sicopo = SIKOPO*
 SIDEIA T-II-8d
 Siebzig Inseln = NGERUKEUID
 SIIS W-III-6f
 SIKAIANA* S-I-4
 Sikiana = SIKAIANA*
 SIKOPO* S-III-13c
 SILAPASOPE S-III-15
 SIMBERI T-V-10d
 SIMBO S-III-14k
 Simonoff = TUVANA-I-COLO
 Simonov = TUVANA-I-COLO
 Simpson Island = ABEMAMA*
 Sinclair Island = NARARA
 SIN NOMBRE G-V-20
 Sir Charles Hardy = NISSAN
 Sir Charles Hardy Islands = GREEN ISLANDS
 Sir Charles Middleton Island = VANUA BAL-AVU
 Sir Charles Saunders' Island = MAIAO
 Sir George Rook Island = UMBOI ISLAND
 Sir Henry Martin's = NUKU HIVA
 Sir Robert Rich Island = BAGABAG
 Sis = SIIS
 Sisi Mandrian = BIPI
 Six Isles = ABAIANG*
 Skiddy = NAMOLUK*
 Small Malaita = MARAMASIKE
 Small Nggela = NGGELA PILE
 Smart Island = NIDERO
 Smith Reef of Wilkes = TAVUNUKU-I-VANUA
 Smyth = BOKAK*
 Snonims = NAMONUITO*
 Société, Îles de la = SOCIETY ISLANDS
 SOCIETY ISLANDS D-II

Socorro, Isla = SOCORRO ISLAND
 SOCORRO ISLAND G-1-2
 Socu = HOUK
 Sog = HOUK
 SOGHONARA S-III-8f
 Sogonaru Island = SOGHONARA
 Soisol = SONSOROL
 Soisol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Solkop = SOLKOPE
 SOLKOPE P-X-1b
 Solnahou = SOLNOHU
 Solnahu = SOLNOHU
 SOLNOHU P-X-1c
 SOLO P-IX-15a
 SOLOMON ISLAND OUTLIERS S-1
 SOLOMON ISLANDS S
 SOLOMON ISLANDS S-III
 SOLOMON SEA ISLANDS T-IV
 Sonesor = SONSOROL
 Sonesor = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Songosor = SONSOROL
 Songosor = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonisol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonrol = SONSOROL
 Sonrol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonserol = SONSOROL
 Sonserol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonseron = SONSOROL
 Sonseron = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonsol = SONSOROL
 Sonsol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonsong = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Sonsonorol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonsonrol = SONSOROL
 Sonsonrol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonsoral = SONSOROL
 Sonsoral = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 SONSOROL X-II-1b
 SONSOROL ISLANDS X-II-1
 Sonsoru = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonsoru To = SONSOROL
 Sontserol = SONSOROL
 Sontserol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonzeral = SONSOROL
 Sonzeral = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 Sonzerol = SONSOROL
 Sooughe = HOUK
 Sophia Island = NIULAKITA
 Soral = SOROL*
 SOROL* W-IV-12
 Soról = SOROL*
 Sororu = SOROL*
 Sorou To = SOROL*
 Sotuan Atolle = SATOWAN*
 Soug = HOUK
 Sougk = HOUK
 Souk = HOUK
 Souserol = SONSOROL
 Souserol = SONSOROL ISLANDS
 South Island = TOGA
 South Marutea = MARUTEA SOUTH*
 South Seymour = BALTRA
 SOUTHERN GILBERT ISLANDS C-1-1-7
 Southern Group = LOWER COOK ISLANDS
 Southwest Islands = BELAU OUTLIERS
 Souwroff = SUWARROW*

Souwroff Island = TOKE*
 Sove = HOUK
 Sovereign = MANUS
 SOVU P-1-70
 Speiden = TAVARUA
 Speiden Island = NIUTAO
 Spencerkeys = NGULU*
 Spieden Island = TAVARUA
 Spinden = NIUTAO
 Spiridof = TAKAPOTO*
 Spiridov = TAKAPOTO*
 Spring Island = WENÓ
 Squally = EMIRAU
 Squally Island = TENCH
 Stanton = BAGAMAN
 Star Peak = MERE LAVA
 STARBUCK C-III-5
 Starbuck = ARANUKA*
 Staver = VOSTOK
 Stavers = VOSTOK
 Stavers = KURE ATOLL
 Staves = KURE ATOLL
 Stawan Islands = SATOWAN*
 Steeo To = JEMO
 Steeple Island = JEMO
 Steepto = JEMO
 Stewart Islands = SIKAIANA*
 STIRLING S-III-19a
 Stirling Island = MONO
 Storm = EMIRAU
 Storm Island = NANUKU ISLAND
 Strong = KOSRAE
 Ssiuck = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Stuart Islet = UGAGA
 Sturm = EMIRAU
 Sud, Ile du = TOGA
 Sudest = TAGULA
 Sugarloaf = MOTA
 Sugarloaf Island = MBUKE
 Suiyo To = TOL
 Suik = HOUK
 SULEI S-III-12b
 SUMASUMA* T-V-18d
 Summer Island = TONOWAS
 Sunday Island = ROMONUM
 Sunrise = RATAK CHAIN
 Sunset = RALIK CHAIN
 Supan = SAIPAN
 SURPRISE Q-II-11a
 Survivorov = TOKE*
 Susanne Bank = MANILA REEF
 SUSUI P-1-67
 Susuki Jima = SIIS
 Suvarov = SUWARROW*
 Suvarov = TOKE*
 Suvorov Atoll = SUWARROW*
 Suwaroff = SUWARROW*
 Suwarow = TOKE*
 SUWARROW* H-II-1
 Suzanette Island = TABAR ISLANDS
 Suzannet = TABAR ISLANDS
 Suzuki Jima = SIIS
 Swain = SWAINS ISLAND
 SWAINS ISLAND K-IV
 Swallow = KANTON*
 Swallow Group = REEF ISLANDS

Swallow Island = MATEMA
 Swede = LAMOTREK*
 Sybilla-Inseln = BOKAK*
 Sydeham Island = NONOUTI*
 Sydenham = NONOUTI*
 Sydney = MANRA
 Syukku = HOUK

T

Taapouta = TAKAPOTO*
 Tahanaieilli = TAVU NA SICI
 TABAR T-V-10a
 TABAR ISLANDS T-V-10
 Tabiteuel = TABITEUEA*
 TABITEUEA* C-1-6
 Tabiuni = TAVEUNI
 Tabor Islands = TABAR ISLANDS
 TABU, CAKAU P-1-54
 Tabu, Motu = MOTUTAPU
 TABUAERAN* C-III-2
 Tabunasihi = TAVU NA SICI
 Tabune Siki = TAVU NA SICI
 Tabuteuen = TABITEUEA*
 Tadiu = TOTIU
 Taega = TAENGA*
 TAENGA* D-V-48
 TAFahi M-1-2a
 Tagai = TOKE*
 TAGULA T-II-2
 Taha = TAHAA
 TAHAA D-II-8
 Tahaena = TAHANEA*
 TAHANEA* D-V-55
 Tahao = TAHAA
 TAHITI D-II-2
 Tahiti, Archipel de = SOCIETY ISLANDS
 Tahooru = KA'ULA
 Tahoorawa = KAHO'OLAWE
 Tahouata = TAHUATA
 Tahouara = KA'ULA
 Tahourowe = KAHO'OLAWE
 TAHUATA D-1-10
 Tahura = KA'ULA
 Tahurua = KAHO'OLAWE
 Tahurawe = KAHO'OLAWE
 TAI P-VI-45
 Taira = TALARO*
 TALARO* D-V-60
 Taiana = TAINA
 Taii = TAU
 TAINA S-III-9k
 TAIOf T-1-1b
 Taiti = TAHITI
 Taka = TOKE*
 Taka = TAKAPOTO*
 Takai = TOKE*
 Takaoti = TAKAPOTO*
 TAKAPOTO* D-V-70
 TAKAROA* D-V-69
 Take = ETTEN
 Takee = TOKE*
 Takoto = TATAKOTO*
 Takoume = TAKUME*
 TAKUME* D-V-46

- Takurea = TAKUME
 TAKUTEA H-I-6
 TAKUU* T-I-7
 TALAILAU P-III-28a
 TALAILAU, CAKAU P-III-28
 Talsilan, Thakau = TALAILAU, CAKAU
 Tamami = TINAKULA
 TAMANA C-I-2
 Tamani = TINAKULA
 Tamatam = PULAP*
 Tamatan = PULAP*
 Tambu, Thakau = TABU, CAKAU
 Tamesa Reef = MANILA REEF
 Tametam = PULAP*
 Tana = TANNA
 TANAU, CAKAU P-VI-8
 Tanau, Thakau = TANAU, CAKAU
 TANGA ISLANDS T-V-8
 Taniian = TINIAN
 TANNA R-I-3
 TANOVA M-III-25d
 Tanu = TAKUU*
 Tanumea = TONUMEA
 Taongi = BOKAK*
 Taonata = TAHUATA
 Tapamanoa = MAIAO
 Tapamano = MAIAO
 Tapeteuea = TABITEUEA*
 Tapetua = TABITEUEA*
 Tapiteouea = TABITEUEA*
 Tapiteuea = TABITEUEA*
 Tapituwea = TABITEUEA*
 Tapooa = UTUPUA
 Tapoutou = TEPOTO SOUTH*
 Tapu, Motu = MOTUTAPU
 Tapuaemanu = MAIAO
 Tapuaerangi = TABUAERAN*
 Tapuhoe = ANAA*
 Taputa = TAKAPOTO*
 Taputeuea Island = TABITEUEA*
 Taputeuna = TABITEUEA*
 Taputeuwea = TABITEUEA*
 Taputoouea = TABITEUEA*
 TARAVAI D-IV-8
 TARAWA* C-I-12
 Tarawa = TARAWAI
 TARAWAI T-VI-15
 Tardieu = TOTIU
 Tarik = TOTIU
 Taritari = BUTARITARI*
 Taroa = TAKAROA*
 Tarowa = TARAWA*
 Tasiko = EPI
 Tasman Group = NUKUMANU*
 TATAFA M-III-9
 TATAKOTO* D-V-19
 Tatakotoroa = TATAKOTO*
 TATAU T-V-10b
 Tate Island = KIOA
 Tatefa = TATAFA
 Tatu = TOTIU
 TAU M-IV-9
 Tau = TA'Ū
 TA'Ū K-II-3
 Tauai = KAUA'I
 Tau-Am = TAHUATA
 TAUERE* D-V-37
 Tauere = TAUERE*
 Taueri = TAUERE*
 Tau = MANUS
 Taulalia = TAURARIA
 TAUMAKO S-II-7f
 Taumako Islands = DUFF ISLANDS
 Taumotu = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Taura = KA'ULA
 TAURARIA P-II-12b
 Tau Islands = TAKUU*
 Tauwi = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Tauwui = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Tavaniuku i Vanua = TAVUNUKU-I-VANUA
 TAVARUA P-V-17
 TAVEA P-III-20
 TAVEA, CAKAU P-III-25
 Tavea, Thakau = TAVEA, CAKAU
 Tavea = TAVEA
 TAVEUNI P-III-5
 TAVEWA P-IV-10
 Tavia = TAVEA
 Taviuni = TAVEUNI
 TAVUA P-V-9
 Tavuanasitih = TAVU NA SICI
 TAVUCA P-VI-58
 Tavuka = RARANITIQA
 TAVU NA SICI P-I-27
 Tavu Na Sitih = TAVU NA SICI
 Tavunsici = TAVU NA SICI
 TAVUNUKU-I-VANUA P-I-49
 Tavutha = TAVUCA
 TAWAINAVE P-VI-23
 Tawainavi = TAWAINAVE
 Tchigschagoff = TAHANEA*
 Tchitchagoff = TAHANEA*
 Tchitchagov = TAHANEA*
 Tchitschagof = TAHANEA*
 Tchitschagoff = TAHANEA*
 TE AKO S-II-7c
 TE ANU S-II-9a
 Teuba Island = TEAUPA
 TEAUPA M-III-24e
 Tebat = JABAT
 Tebot = JABAT
 Tebut = JABAT
 Tebut = LJB
 TEFA T-V-8d
 TEFALA R-I-9i
 Tege = TOKE*
 Tégoua, Île = TEGUA
 Tegouan, Île = TEGUA
 TEGUA R-III-4
 Teguan, Île = TEGUA
 Tehuata = REKAREKA*
 Tekareka = TEKOKOTA*
 Teke = TOKE*
 TEKOKOTA* D-V-36
 Tekokoto = TEKOKOTA*
 Tekotota = TEKOKOTA*
 Tekou = ANUANURUNGA*
 Teku = ANUANURUNGA*
 Teku = VANAVANA*
 Tekukota = TEKOKOTA*
 Telekihaapai = LALONA
 Telekitonga = TELEKITONGA
 Teleki Toga = TELEKITONGA
 TELEKITONGA M-III-26d
 TELEKIVAVA'U M-III-26b
 TELIN S-III-9d
 Telut = JALUIT*
 Te Mata-Faga-Roa = TUREIA*
 Tematagi = TEMATANGI*
 Te Mata Leiwuwau = PINAKI*
 TEMATANGI* D-V-10
 Tematu-Leiwuwai = PINAKI*
 TEMAUPIRI = PUKARUA* D-V-18
 Temetem = PULAP*
 Temo = JEMO
 Temoa Island = GNIMBANGA TEMOA
 TEMOE* D-IV-9
 Te Motu Island = TŌMOTU NEO
 TENARARO* D-V-7
 Tenaruga = TENARUNGA*
 TENARUNGA* D-V-5
 TENCH T-V-12
 Tendanie = TARAWAI
 Tendanje = TARAWAI
 Tendanye = TARAWAI
 Tenian = TINIAN
 Te Pitaka = PENRHYN*
 TEPOTO NORTH D-V-45
 TEPOTO SOUTH D-V-53
 Te Puka = NAPUKA*
 Te Puka a Maruia = NAPUKA*
 Te Puka Maruia = NAPUKA*
 Te Pukararo = TEPOTO NORTH
 Tepukaruga = NAPUKA*
 Te Pukarunga = NAPUKA*
 TERAINA C-III-1
 Terapukatea = MALDEN
 Territoire de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances = NEW CALEDONIA
 Territoire de la Polynésie Française = FRENCH POLYNESIA
 Territoire des Îles Wallis et Futuna = WALLIS AND FUTUNA
 TETEPARE S-III-14e
 Tethuroa = TETIAROA*
 Tetiaora = TETIAROA*
 TETIAROA* D-II-3
 Tetipara Island = TETEPARE
 Tetipari Island = TETEPARE
 Tetopoto = TEPOTO NORTH
 Te Tuamotu = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Tetuaroa = TETIAROA*
 Teturoa = TETIAROA*
 Tevai = TE ANU
 Tevala, Île = TEFALA
 Teyea = KOSRAE
 Teyoa = KOSRAE
 Thackau = MOMO, CAKAU
 Thackau-Momo = MOMO, CAKAU
 Thakau-ni-Sitih = CAKAU-NI-SICI
 Thangalai = CAGALAI
 The Cape = RUSSELL ISLANDS
 The Great Sea Reef = GREAT SEA REEF
 Theuthen = CICIA
 Theva-i-Ra = CONWAY REEF
 Theva-i-ra Island = CEVA-I-RA ISLAND
 Thieve Islands = NGULU*
 Thieve's Islands = MARIANA ISLANDS

- Thikobia = CIKOBIA-I-LAU
 Thikombia = CIKOBIA
 Thikombia-i-Lau = CIKOBIA-I-LAU
 Thikombia-I-Ra = CIKOBIA
 Thikombia-I-Re = CIKOBIA
 Thirteen Island = WOLEAI*
 Thithia = CICIA
 THOMASSET ROCK D-I-12
 Thombia = COBIA
 Thomson = MILLENNIUM ISLAND
 Thovali = COVULI
 Three Brothers = SOVU
 Three Hills Island = EMAE
 THREE SISTERS ISLANDS S-III-1c
 Thrum Cap = AKIAKI
 Thrum Gap = AKIAKI
 Thukini = CUKINI
 Thursday Island = PATA
 Tiau = TOAU*
 Ticopia Island = TIKOPIA
 Ticumbia = CIKOBIA-I-LAU
 Tie = VAHITAHI*
 Tiemo = JEMO
 TIGA Q-III-5
 Tiger Island = WUVULU
 Tika Island = TIGA
 Tikahau Island = TIKEHAU*
 Tikai = TIKEI
 TIKEHAU* D-V-75
 Tikehou = TIKEHAU*
 TIKEI D-V-68
 TIKOPIA S-II-10a
 TILAGICA P-III-38
 Tilangitha = TILAGICA
 TILIANU ISLANDS T-V-17i
 Tiligica = TILAGICA
 Tilijica = TILAGICA
 Tilingitha Island = TILAGICA
 TILIVA P-IV-21
 Timboor Island = NANUYA-I-RA
 Timo = JEMO
 Timoe = TEMOE*
 Tin Can Island = NIUAFO'OU
 Tin Can Mail Island = NIUAFO'OU
 Tina = MAUG ISLANDS
 TINAKULA S-II-2
 Tindal = AILUK*
 Tindal and Watts Island = AILUK*
 TINGWON GROUP T-V-15
 TINIAN Z-3
 Tinianion = TINIAN
 Tioken = TAKAROA*
 Token of Cook = TAKAROA*
 Tirahia = VAIRAATEA*
 Tiukea = TAKAROA*
 Tjowomu = MANUS
 TLUTKARAGUIS X-I-8c
 Tmakula = TINAKULA
 Toou = TOAU*
 TOAU* D-V-63
 TOBI X-II-4
 Todos Santos, Isla de = ANAA*
 Tofaga = TOFANGA
 TOFANGA M-III-11
 Tofoa = TOFUA
 Tofonga Island = TOFANGA
- TOFUA M-III-20
 Tog = TOGA
 TOGA R-III-1
 Toga = TONGA
 Togatabu = TONGATAPU
 Togobei = TOBI
 Tagouan, Île = TEGUA
 Toiokh = TAIOP
 Tokalau Islands = TOKELAU
 TOKE* V-I-4
 TOKELAU I
 Tokobe = TOBI
 Tokobei Island = TOBI
 Tokobi = TOBI
 Tokolau = TOKELAU
 TOKORIKI P-V-5
 TOKU M-I-4
 Toku = ANUANURUNGA*
 TOL W-III-6m
 TOL GROUP W-III-6m
 Tolkiwa Island = TOLOKIWA
 Toloas = TONOWAS
 TOLOKIWA T-VI-4
 Tolokiwa Island = TOLOKIWA
 Toman = TOMMAN
 Tombara = NEW IRELAND
 Tomil = GAGIL-TOMIL
 Tomil-Gamil = GAGIL-TOMIL
 TOMMAN R-I-14c
 TÔMOTU NEO S-II-1a
 TÔMOTU NOI S-II-1b
 Ton = TOL
 Ton = TONGA
 TONG T-V-17d
 TONGA M
 TONGA OUTLIERS M-I
 Tonga, Île = TONGOA
 Tongan Islands = TONGA
 Tongareva = PENRHYN*
 TONGARIKI R-I-9d
 Tongataboo = TONGATAPU
 Tongatabu = TONGATAPU
 Tongatabu Group = TONGATAPU GROUP
 TONGATAPU M-IV-1
 TONGATAPU GROUP M-IV
 Tongi = TONG
 TONGOA R-I-9g
 Tongua Island = TUNGUA
 Tongu Jima = TONG
 Ton Jima = TONG
 Tono = TONG
 Tonoa, Île = TONGOA
 Tonoas = TONOWAS
 Tonomaia = TONUMEA
 Tonomar = MINTO REEF
 TONOWAS W-III-6b
 TONUMEA M-III-25f
 Tonameia Island = TONUMEA
 Toofoa = TOFUA
 Toonoellah = TUTUILA
 Topoto = TEPOTO NORTH
 Torakku-Shoto = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Torres = POHNPEI
 Torres = CHUUK ISLANDS
 TORRES ISLANDS R-III
 TORTUGA G-V-24
- Totiaroa Island = TETIAROA*
 TOTIU W-III-6h
 Tôtiu = TOTIU
 Totoua = TOTOYA
 TOTOYA P-VIII-2
 Touamotou, Îles = TUAMOTU
 ARCHIPELAGO
 Touanagué = TUANAKE*
 Toubouai, Île = TUBUAI
 Toubouai, Îles = AUSTRAL ISLANDS
 Toubouai Manou = MAIAO
 Touching = BUTARITARI*
 Touena = TAHANEA*
 Toumako = TUANAKE*
 Toutouba, Île = TUTUBA
 Tova = NAVATU
 TOVU P-VI-5
 TOWER G-V-5
 Tracy = VAITUPU*
 Tracy's Island = VAITUPU*
 Traitors = NIUATOPUTAPU
 Traversey = AUR*
 Treasury Island = MONO
 TREASURY ISLANDS S-III-19a
 Treguada, La = ULAWA
 Tres Hermanos, Los = TETIAROA*
 Tres Marias, Las = THREE SISTERS
 ISLANDS
 Trevanion = TÔMOTU NEO
 Trevenen = UA POU
 Trobriand = KIRIWINA
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS T-IV-2
 Trois Monts, Île des = EMAE
 Trois Soeurs, Les = THREE SISTERS ISLANDS
 Tromelin = FAIS
 Tromlin Island = FAIS
 Truk, State of = CHUUK STATE
 Truk Islands = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Tschitschagoff = ERIKUB*
 Tshebamu = MANUS
 Tsis = SIIS
 Tuamotou, Archipel des = TUAMOTU
 ARCHIPELAGO
 TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO D-V
 Tuamotu, Îles = TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 Tuunaka = TUANAKE*
 TUANAKE* D-V-52
 Tuanaki = TUANAKE*
 Tubai = TUPAI*
 Tubaii = MAIAO
 TUBUAI D-III-5
 Tubuai, Archipel = AUSTRAL ISLANDS
 Tubuai-Manu = MAIAO
 Tubwai = TUPAI*
 Tucker = SATAWAL
 Tucopia Island = TIKOPIA
 Tuesday Island = FANAPANGES
 Tuhua = MEHETIA
 Tuinaki = TUANAKE*
 Tukopia = TIKOPIA
 TULAGHI S-III-8c
 Tulagi = TULAGHI
 TULEKI S-II-7a
 TULUN* T-I-4
 Tulun Islands = TULUN*
 Tuna = MAUG ISLANDS

Tamas = MAUG ISLANDS
 Tangara = GILBERT ISLANDS
 Tungnoi = TUNGUA
 TUNGUA M-III-24f
 TUPAI* D-II-10
 Tupinier Insel = SAKAR
 Tupuai = TUBUAI
 TUREIA* D-V-11
 Tureie = TUREIA*
 Turtle Island = VATOA
 Tuscan = HIKUERU*
 Tutoia = TOTOYA
 Tutoya = TOTOYA
 TUTUBA R-I-20
 TUTUILA K-I
 Tutyella = TUTUILA
 TUVALU O
 TUVANA-I-COLO P-I-1
 TUVANA-I-RA P-I-2
 Tuvana-i-Tholo = TUVANA-I-COLO
 Tuvntha Island = TUVUCA
 TUVUCA P-I-50
 Tuvutha = TUVUCA
 T Vayle Eyeland = ROSE*
 Twenty Three Islands = ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 Two Brothers = MOTU ITI
 TWO GROUPS D-V-31-32
 Two Hills Island = MATASO
 Two Sisters = IFALIK*

U

Uaakiaki = AKIAKI
 Uahuga = UA HUKA
 UA HUKA D-I-6
 Uahuku = UA HUKA
 Uairatea = VAIRAATEA*
 Ualan = KOSRAE
 Ualang = KOSRAE
 Uangava = VUAQAVA
 Uanukuhahaki = UONUKUHAHAKE
 Uap = YAP
 Uap = YAP ISLANDS
 Uapou = UA POU
 UA POU D-I-7
 Ua Pa = UA POU
 Uatom = WATOM
 Uauak = PULUWAT*
 Uauka = UA HUKA
 Udiric = UTIRIK*
 Udirick Islands = UTIRIK*
 Udjae = UAE*
 Udjelang = UJELANG*
 Udjelong = UJELANG*
 UDOT W-III-6j
 Udot = UDOT
 UDUI P-I-5
 UDU LEVU, CAKAU P-VI-53
 UEA P-X-1f
 Uea, Ìe = UVEA
 Uea, Ìes = WALLIS ISLANDS
 Ueito = NAMONUITO*
 Uen, Ìe = OUEN
 Ufa = UFAON
 UFAON S-III-9g
 Ufe = LIOT*
 UGAGA P-VI-36b
 Ugeu Inseln = ULITHI*
 Ugi Island = UKI NI MASI
 Ugulut = CHUUK ISLANDS
 Uia = UIHA
 Uieta = NAMONUITO*
 UIHA M-III-10
 UAE* V-II-11
 Ujamilai = UAE*
 Ujelañ = UJELANG*
 UJELANG* V-II-18
 Ujilang = UJELANG*
 Ujilong Island = UJELANG*
 Ujiran To = UJELANG*
 Ujla- = UJELANG*
 Ujlang = UJELANG*
 Uki = UKI NI MASI
 UKI NI MASI S-III-1d
 ULAKA S-II-7e
 Ulala Islands = ROMONUM
 Ulalu = ROMONUM
 ULAWA S-III-2
 Uldi = ULITHI*
 Ulea = WOLEAI*
 Uleai = WOLEAI*
 Uleay = WOLEAI*
 ULEBSECHEL X-I-8a
 Uler = BELILIOU
 Ulevy = ULITHI*
 Ulewi = ULITHI*
 Ulie = WOLEAI*
 Ulietea = RAJATEA
 Ulietia = RAJATEA
 ULITHI* W-IV-14
 Uliii = ULITHI*
 Ulitigrappe = ULITHI*
 Uleea = WOLEAI*
 ULONG X-I-8i
 ULU T-V-5c
 Ululsi Inseln = ULITHI*
 Ulupsagel = ULEBSECHEL
 Ulussi = ULITHI*
 Uluta = ULITHI*
 Uluthi = ULITHI*
 Uluthy = ULITHI*
 Uluni = ULITHI*
 Ulutap = ULITHI*
 Ulveah = LOPEVI
 Umaitia = TETIAROA*
 UMAN W-III-6d
 Umbai = UMBOI
 UMBOI T-VI-3
 Umboli = UMBOI
 Umol = UMAN
 Unawb = YAP
 Unawb = YAP ISLANDS
 Undui = UDUI
 Undu Levu, Thakau = UDU LEVU, CAKAU
 UNEA T-V-2d
 Uney = WOLEAI*
 Unganga = UGAGA
 Unia = UNEA
 Union Group = TOKELAU
 Unney = WOLEAI*

Uo, Ìe = UOA
 Uo, Ìe = LÉLIOGAT
 UOA Q-III-4
 Uoeu Inseln = ULITHI
 Uojjie Atoll = WOTJE*
 Uola Insel = WENÖ
 UOLEVA M-III-S
 UONUKUHAHAKE M-III-12
 Otto = WOTHO*
 Upolu = UPOLU
 Upolu = TAHAA
 UPOLU J-I
 Ur = TOMMAN
 Ura = MANUAE* D-II-13
 Ura = TAKAPOTO*
 Urac = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Urac = MAUG ISLANDS
 Uracas = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Uracas, Les Ìes = MAUG ISLANDS
 Uraceas Island = MAUG ISLANDS
 Urakas = FARALLON DE MEDINILLA
 Urakas = MAUG ISLANDS
 Urakas = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Urakasu = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Uramagan = ALAMAGAN
 Urckthapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Ure = TOMMAN
 UREPARAPARA R-II-8
 Urias la Grande = MANUS
 Uricas = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 URIPIV R-I-14h
 Urracas = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Urracas Islands = MAUG ISLANDS
 Urracas y Farallon de Pajaros = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 Urracas = MAUG ISLANDS
 Uru, Ìe = TOMMAN
 Uruudzapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukczapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukdzapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukdsapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukethaburu = NGERUKTABEL
 Uruksapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Uruktapel Island = NGERUKTABEL
 Uruktapi = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukthapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukthapel = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukutaaburu To = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukutaaburu = NGERUKTABEL
 Urukutapura = NGERUKTABEL
 Urur = TOMMAN
 Urushi = ULITHI*
 Urusi To = ULITHI*
 U.S.-ADMINISTERED ISLANDS IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC B
 Usiai = MANUS
 Usa Shima = SIIS
 'Uta Vava'u = VAVA'U
 Utet = UDOT
 UTIRIK* V-I-3
 Utorokku = UTIRIK*
 Utöt = UDOT
 Utrik = UTIRIK*
 Utrök = UTIRIK*
 Utugake = UTUNGAKE

UTULEI, CAKAU P-III-24
 Utulei, Thakau = UTULEI, CAKAU
 'UTUNGAKI M-II-4
 UTUPUA S-II-8
 'UVEA N-I-1
 Uvea = OUVÉA*
 Uvea = WALLIS ISLANDS
 Uvéa, Île = 'UVEA
 Uveli = RENDOVA
 Uwoli = RENDOVA
 Uyae = UJAE*
 Uyap = YAP
 Uyap = YAP ISLANDS
 Uziran = UJELANG*
 Uzyae = UJAE*

V

VAGHENA S-III-16
 Vagunu Island = VANGUNU
 Vahaga = VAHANGA*
 Vahana = VAHANGA*
 VAHANGA* D-V-6
 VAHITAHĪ* D-V-23
 Vaiea, Île = FALEA
 Vaihitihi = VAHITAHĪ*
 VAIRAATEA* D-V-22
 Vairatea = MORUROA*
 Vairaotea = VAIRAATEA*
 VAIRIAVAĪ D-III-9c
 Vairivai = VAIRIAVAĪ
 Vaitahu = TAHUATA
 VAITUPU* O-5
 VAKUTA T-IV-2b
 Vaiea = FALEA
 Valientes Islands = SAPWUAHFĪK*
 Valientes, Los = SAPWUAHFĪK*
 Valif = WALIS
 Valise = WALIS
 Valla, Île = WALA
 Valosa, Île = MOTA LAVA
 VALPARAISO PROVINCE ISLANDS F-1
 Valua = MOTA LAVA
 Valuwa = MOTA LAVA
 Vamo = VOMO
 Van Shirnding Island = CIKOBIA-I-LAU
 Vanatinai = SUDEST
 VANAVANA* D-V-12
 Vangola, La = NAUNA
 VANGUNU S-III-14c
 Vania = VAHANGA*
 VANIKOLO S-II-9
 Vanikoro = VANIKOLO
 Vanoua Lava, Île = VANUA LAVA
 VANUA BALAVU P-I-65
 VANUAKULA P-IX-13
 VANUA LAVA R-II-4
 Vanua Lavu = VANUA LAVA
 VANUA LEVU P-III-1
 VANUA LEVU P-V-3
 VANUA LEVU BARRIER REEF P-III-10
 VANUA LEVU GROUP P-III
 VANUA MASI P-I-43
 Vanua Mbalava Island = VANUA BALAVU
 Vanua Mbalavu = VANUA BALAVU

VANUATU R
 Vanua Valavo = VANUA BALAVU
 VANUA VATU P-I-29
 Vanue Mbalavu = VANUA BALAVU
 VAO R-I-14d
 Vava, Vitu = VATU VARA
 VAROKAVANI P-IV-20a
 Vataua Island = VETAUUA
 Vate = EFATE
 Vat Gannai = VOT TANDE
 Vataganai, Île = VOT TANDE
 VATIA LAILAI P-VI-61
 Vatike = BATIKI
 Vatikau = BUENA VISTA
 Vatu = ATTU
 VATOA P-I-11
 Vatoa = NUKUIRA
 Vatau Randi = VOT TANDE
 Vatu = NUKUIRA
 VATU-I-CAKE P-III-10a
 VATU-I-RA P-VI-11a
 VATU-I-RA REEF P-VI-11
 Vatu-i-Thake = VATU-I-CAKE
 Vanuka = VATUKI
 VATUKI P-III-23
 Vatuki Sand Bar = VATUKI
 VATULACA, CAKAU P-VI-7
 VATU LAILAI P-VI-39c
 Vatulatha, Thakau = VATULACA, CAKAU
 Vatu Leile = VATULELE
 VATULELE P-VI-39
 VATU LEVU P-VI-39b
 Vatu Randi = VOT TANDE
 Vatu Rhandi = VOT TANDE
 Vitusava = VATU SAVU
 VATU SAVU P-VI-39a
 VATU VARA P-I-60
 Vatu Vera = VATU VARA
 VAU, CAKAU P-I-36
 Vau, Thakau = VAU, CAKAU
 VAUVILLIERS Q-III-6
 Vava, Îles = TORRES ISLANDS
 Vavanana = VANAVANA*
 Vavao = BORA-BORA
 Vavao = VAVA'U
 Vavao = VAVA'U GROUP
 VAVA'U M-II-1
 VAVA'U GROUP M-II
 Vavitao = RAIVAVAE
 Vaviti = NAVITI
 Vavitoo = RAIVAVAE
 Vavitou = RAIVAVAE
 Vavitu = RAIVAVAE
 Vavu = VAVA'U
 Vavu = VAVA'U GROUP
 VAWA P-IV-5
 VEALAVIRU S-III-17
 VEDRALA P-VI-60
 Vehaga = VAHANGA*
 Vehanga = VAHANGA*
 VEIDRALA P-III-19
 VEIDRALALAILAI P-III-19b
 VEIDRALALEVU P-III-19a
 Veina Island = YEINA
 Veindrala = VEIDRALA
 VEIRAVEIRA, CAKAU P-I-17

Veiraveira, Thakau = VEIRAVEIRA, CAKAU
 VEKAI P-I-55
 Vekai Rock = VEKAI
 Veka Vekalla = VELLA LAVELLA
 Velas Latinas, Islas de las = MARIANA ISLANDS
 Velaviru Island = VEALAVIRU
 VELERARA P-I-81a
 VELLA LAVELLA S-III-14b
 Vendola, La = NAUNA
 Vendrala = VEDRALA
 Vent, Îles du = WINDWARD ISLANDS
 Vent, Îles Sous le = LEEWARD ISLANDS
 Verao, Île = MOSO
 Verkwikking, Eyland van = MAKATEA
 Verraders Island = NIUATOPUTAPU
 Verwikking, Eyland van = MAKATEA
 Vesu Ghoghoto = RANONGGA
 Vétaounde, Île = VOT TANDE
 VETAUUA P-II-15
 Vewa = VIWA P-IV-20
 Vewa = VIWA P-VI-26
 Vini = WEI
 Vicuna = BEKANA
 Vidu = WITU ISLANDS
 Vincennes = KAUEHI*
 Vincennes of Wilkes = KAUEHI*
 Virgenes, Las = TUREIA*
 Visschers Eiland = SIMBERI
 Vita Iru Reef = VATU-I-RA REEF
 Vitgenshteyn = FAKARAVA*
 Viti = FIJI
 VITI LEVU P-VI-1
 VITI LEVU GROUP P-VI
 Viti Islands = WITU ISLANDS
 Viti Levu = VITI LEVU
 Vivitau = RAIVAVAE
 VIWA P-IV-20
 VIWA P-VI-26
 Vliegen = RANGIROA*
 VOGALI T-V-17f
 Vogelinsel = FARALLON DE PAJAROS
 VOKEO T-VI-11f
 Volcan, Île de = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Volcan Grande = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Volcano = TINAKULA
 Volcano Grande = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Volgrande = ASUNCION ISLAND
 Volid = GUAM
 Volin = GUAM
 Volkhonski Island = TAKUME*
 Volkonski = TAKUME*
 Volkonskiy = TAKUME*
 Volkonsky = TAKUME*
 Volunteer = JARVIS ISLAND
 Volunteer = STARBUCK
 VOMO P-VI-46
 VONAVONA S-III-14b
 VOROVORO P-III-33
 Vostoe Island = VOSTOK
 Vostock = VOSTOK
 VOSTOK C-III-6
 VOT TANDE R-II-9
 Vuanggava = VUAQAVA
 VUAQAVA P-I-26
 VUATA ONO P-I-3

VUATA VATO A P-I-10
 VUCOVUCO, CAKAU P-II-13
 Vulanga = FULAGA
 Vulkan = MANAM
 Vulkan = MANAM
 Vuna = TAVEUNI
 Vuro Island = VUROLEVU
 VUROLEVU P-IX-6
 Vuthovutho, Thakau = VUCOVUCO, CAKAU

W

Wagima Island = VAGHENA
 Wagima Island = VAGHENA
 Wagwag = BAGABAG
 Wahoo = O'AHU
 Wahoo = O'AHU
 Wai = WEI
 Waia = WAYA
 Waia-Lai-Lai = WAYASEWA
 Waia Lailai Thake Island = KUATA
 WAILAGI LALA P-I-S2
 Wailangi Lala = WAILAGI LALA
 Waima = O'UEN
 Wain Island = AWIN*
 Wainwright = AKAMARU
 Wakai = WAKAYA
 Wakaia = WAKAYA
 WAKAYA P-VII-4
 WAKE* B-II
 Wake Island = WAKE*
 Wakes = WAKE*
 WALA R-I-14f
 Wala = KOSRAE
 Walang = KOSRAE
 Waldron Island = NAMOTU
 Wala = BELAU X-I
 Wale = PUKAPUKA* H-II-3
 Walif = WALIS
 WALLIS T-VI-14
 WALLIS AND FUTUNA N
 Wallis et Futuna = WALLIS AND FUTUNA
 Wallis Island = 'UVEA
 Wallis, Îles = WALLIS ISLANDS
 WALLIS ISLANDS N-I
 WALPOLE Q-I-3
 WAMEA T-III-5a
 Wanawana = VANAVANA*
 Wanawana Island = VONAVONA
 Wangava Island = VUAQAVA
 Wangava = VUAQAVA
 Waoohoo = O'AHU
 Wap = YAP
 Wap = YAP ISLANDS
 Waqab = YAP ISLANDS
 Waqava = VUAQAVA
 Warren Hastings = MERIR
 Washington = JARVIS ISLAND
 Washington = TERAJNA
 Washington = UA HUKA
 Wateco = ATIU
 Watehluhk = OROLUK*
 Waterland = AHE*
 Waterland = MANIHI*
 Waterland = MANIHI*

WATOM T-V-4
 WATSON G-V-33
 Watts = AILUK*
 Wawitao = RAIVAVAE
 WAWIWA T-III-5b
 WAYA P-IV-22
 Waya = UEA
 Wayalailai = WAYASEWA
 Waya Lailai Thake = KUATA
 WAYASEWA P-IV-23
 Wea = UEA
 Weather = LAU GROUP
 Wecksriff = TABUAERAN*
 Wednesday Island = TOL
 WEI T-VI-11d
 Weilangilala = WAILAGI LALA
 Weituli = NAPUKA*
 Wela = WENÖ
 Welangilala = WAILAGI LALA
 Wela-Tolos = TONOWAS
 Weleeya = WOLEAI*
 Welëya = WOLEAI*
 Welhimerahw = OLIMARAO*
 Welle = SANAROA
 Wellington = MWOAKILLOA*
 WENMAN G-V-2
 Wenmans = WENMAN
 WENÖ W-III-6a
 Wenootee = TAKUTEA
 Wenua Iti = TAKUTEA
 West Faiew = GAFERUT
 West Faju = WEST FAYU*
 West Faju = WEST FAYU*
 WEST FAYU* W-IV-3
 Western = PAPANAN
 Western Ha'apai Group = KOTU GROUP
 Western Islands = NORTHWESTERN ISLANDS
 WESTERN REEFS Q-II-5
 Western Samoa = SAMOA
 Westervelts Islands = LOSAP*
 Westock = VOSTOK
 WHIRLWIND REEFS T-V-2f
 Whitsun = PINAKI*
 Whitsunday = PINAKI*
 Whitsunday = PINAKI*
 Whitsuntide = PENTECOST
 Whitsuntido = PENTECOST
 Whytoohoo = NAPUKA*
 Whytootake = AITUTAKI
 Wiai = WEI
 Wiei = WEI
 Wilkes = KUATA
 WILKES REEF P-I-32
 William IV-Insel = POHNPEI
 William the Fourth = AHND*
 WILLIAMSON REEF P-I-79
 Wilson = IFALIK*
 Wilson Group = DUFF ISLANDS
 Wilson's Island = MANIHI*
 Winchelsea's Island = BUKA
 Windward Group = WINDWARD ISLANDS
 WINDWARD ISLANDS D-II-1-5
 Windward Society Islands = WINDWARD ISLANDS
 Winter Island = UMAN
 Wishard Reef = MINTO REEF
 Wishart Island = TABAR ISLANDS
 Wishart's Island = SIMBERI
 Witgenstein = FAKARAVA*
 Wittgenstein = FAKARAVA*
 Witu = GAROVE
 WITU ISLANDS T-V-2
 Woahoo = O'AHU
 Woahu = O'AHU
 Woche = WOTJE*
 Woddo Inseln = WOTHO*
 Wogali = VOGALI
 Wojja = WOTJE*
 Wöjja = WOTJE*
 Wojje To = WOTJE*
 Wokeo = VOKEO
 Wola = WENÖ
 Wola Haru = WENÖ
 Wolai Islands = WOLEAI*
 Wolchonsky Island = TAKUME*
 Wolen = WOLEAI*
 WOLEAI* W-IV-10
 Wolf = WENMAN
 Wolchonsky = TAKUME*
 Wolkonski = TAKUME*
 Wolkonsky = TAKUME*
 Wona = WENÖ
 WONEI W-III-6m
 Woneram = AMBITLE
 Woneram-Inseln = FENI ISLANDS
 Woneram = AMBITLE
 Woneram = FENI ISLANDS
 Wono = WENÖ
 Woodlark = MUYUA
 Woodle = KURIA
 Worth = HOWLAND ISLAND
 Worth Inseln = HALL ISLANDS
 Wostock Island = VOSTOK
 Wostok = VOSTOK
 WOTHO* V-II-12
 WOTJE* V-I-9
 Wotsch = WOTJE*
 Wotshe = WOTJE*
 Wottho = WOTHO*
 Wotto = WOTHO*
 Wozzie = WOTJE*
 Wright Lagoon = MARIA* D-V-2
 Wuap = YAP ISLANDS
 Wuap, Insel = YAP
 Wuidjlang = UJELANG*
 Wul = PULO ANNA
 Wull = PULO ANNA
 Wuneram = AMBITLE
 WUVULU T-V-18g
 Wuwulu = WUVULU
 Wytoohoo = TEPOTO NORTH
 Wytoohoo = NAPUKA*
 Wytoohoo = NAPUKA*


Y

Ya Asau = YASAWA
 Ya Asau = YASAWA GROUP
 YABU P-IX-7
 YACATA P-I-62

- YACIWA P-VII-8a
 YADUA P-III-12
 YADUA TABU P-III-13
 Yaelath = ELATO*
 Yagasa = YAGASALEVU
 YAGASALEVU P-I-20
 YAKUILAU P-VI-42
 Yalangatala = WAILAGI LALA
 YALEWA KALOU P-III-14
 Yaluit = JALUIT*
 Yaluto = ELATO*
 Yambu = YABU
 Yananu = NANANU-I-CAKE
 YANDÉ Q-II-9
 Yandua = YADUA
 Yandua Tamba = YADUA TABU
 Yandua Tamba = YADUA TABU
 Yangaga = YAQAGA
 Yanganga = YAQAGA
 Yangasa = YAGASALEVU
 Yangasa Levu = YAGASALEVU
 Yangata = YAQETA
 Yangati = YAQETA
 Yangeta = YAQETA
 Yangganga = YAQAGA
 Yanggeta = YAQETA
 Yankuve = YAUKUVELEVU
 Yanua = YANUYA
 YANUCA P-II-5c
 YANUCA P-VI-36c
 YANUCA ISLANDS P-I-9
 YANUCA REEFS P-VI-36b
 YANUCAGI P-III-17
 YANUCA LAILAI P-VI-18
 YANUCA LEVU P-VI-19
 Yanua Islands = YANUCA ISLANDS
 Yanutha = YANUCA P-II-5c
 Yanutha = YANUCA P-VI-36c
 Yanutha Islands = YANUCA ISLANDS
 Yanutha Reefs = YANUCA REEFS
 Yanutha Lailai = YANUCA LAILAI
 Yanutha Levu = YANUCA LEVU
 Yanuthangi = YANUCAGI
 YANUYA P-V-6
 Yanuya = YANUCA ISLANDS
 YAP W-IV-15d
 Yap, State of = YAP STATE
 YAP ISLANDS W-IV-15
 YAP STATE W-IV
 Yapa = YAP
 Yapa = YAP ISLANDS
 Yappu = YAP ISLANDS
 Yappu To = YAP
 YAQAGA P-III-16
 YAQETA P-IV-14
 YARAWA P-VI-55
 Yarawa = SERUA REEF
 Yaro = YAROUA
 Yarona = YAROUA
 YAROUA P-I-51
 Yaruto = JALUIT*
 Yasawa = YASAWA
 YASAWA P-IV-4
 Yasawa = YASAWA GROUP
 YASAWA GROUP P-IV
 Yasawa-i-Lau = NANUYA
 Yasawailau = SAWA-I-LAU
 Yasawa Lailai = YAWINI
 Yasawalailai = NANUYA
 Yasawalailai = SAWA-I-LAU
 Ya-Sua-y-Lau = NANUYA
 Ya-Sua-y-Lau = SAWA-I-LAU
 Yathata = YACATA
 Yathiwa = YACIWA
 Yankuve Island = YAUKUVELEVU
 YAUKUVELAILAI P-IX-9
 YAUKUVELEVU P-IX-10
 Yaurwpiig = EAURIPIK*
 YAVENA, CAKAU P-VI-56
 Yavena, Thakau = YAVENA, CAKAU
 YAVU P-II-5b
 YAWALAU P-VI-49
 YAWINI P-IV-3
 Yeata = YACATA
 YEINA T-II-3
 YELA T-II-1
 Yema Island = YEINA
 Yendua Island = YADUA
 Yendua Tamba Island = YADUA TABU
 Yermaloff = TAENGA*
 Yermalov = TAENGA*
 Yermlov = TAENGA*
 Ylatu = ELATO*
 Yoropic = EAURIPIK*
 Yorupikku = EAURIPIK*
 Young-William = LUKUNOCH*
 Young William Islands = SATOWAN*
 Young William's Group = SATOWAN*
 Yroupikku To = EAURIPIK*
 Ysabel Island = SANTA ISABEL
 Yuripik = EAURIPIK*

Z

- Zaraqol = SOROL*
 Zarol = SOROL*
 Zarpana = ROTA
 Zarpame = ROTA
 Zarpaso = ROTA
 Zeipan = SAIPAN
 Zerpan = SAIPAN
 Zinian = TINIAN
 Zuckerhut Island = MBUKE
 Zwadjelinn = KWAJALEIN*
 Zyabatto = JABAT



First published twenty years ago by Bishop Museum Press, *Pacific Island Names: A Map and Name Guide to the New Pacific* has become an essential reference and the official source for standard rendering of the names of the myriad islands of the oceanic Pacific. This fully revised second edition features new island maps throughout, now in color. The familiar format, with a "Political Guide" listing the islands by group followed by a comprehensive index, remains unchanged. Name changes since the first edition are called out for each group in the "Special Notes" section. The index is particularly noted for its exhaustive inclusion of variant (alternative) names, including those assigned by early European explorers as well as local native spellings not yet considered official. This edition updates and replaces the 1986 edition, now long out of print.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Lee S. Motteler is a geographer and freelance editor who now lives on the Big Island of Hawai'i. In 1973 he was hired by the late E. H. Bryan Jr. as his assistant in the Pacific Scientific Information Center (PSIC), then an affiliated organization of the Bishop Museum. Motteler's research centered on Pacific and Hawaiian place names, and he compiled extensive files of names based primarily on PSIC's unique map collection, now a part of the museum's archives. *Pacific Island Names* is one result of this research, and it is a continuation of Bryan's earlier efforts.

Proceeds from the
sale of this publication
support Bishop Museum.



\$ 14.95

ISBN 0-930897-12-9



9 780930 897123